



**အရိယဝါသတရားတော်**

# rmwdu

- 1/ ed gef
- 2/ w&m; ykvi chl
- 3/ okwqllvm rsofbutl b
- 4/ omoemrsofalumi fuav;
- 5/ t&d mOgow&m; rsofalumi f
- 6/ t&d myk'kl'f (8) yg
- 7/ t&d mwll pletdf
- 8/ t&d mOgo(10)yg; acgi fpOlygd
- 9/ &[ efEprst
- 10/ t&d mOgow&m; (10) yg; acgi fpOf
- 11/ 1-2 t&d mOgo
- 12/ 3-t&d mOgo
- 13/ 4-5 t&d mOgo
- 14/ 6-7 t&d mOgo
- 15/ 8-t&d mOgo
- 16/ 9-10-t&d mOgo
- 17/ tapmita½nuf t&d mOgo
- 18/ owduumiyll
- 19/ ull'wl'ftm;xwllunlu
- 20/ pma&q&mbudwa, mufu
- 21/ aomwmyef[ m vlullowElla;owh
- 22/ t [ omw&m;



- 46/ w&m;t m;xlvvll aowlrom r½d
- 47/ w&m;t m;xlvqlrñ a½ñi lb&m
- 48/ y, M&bi lw mawGy, M&ypf
- 49/ tar&ulbm; rpivm' laAm
- 50/ t \*ñj gyg;uliy, ÿll
- 51/ EpbouMtsi lvm umrpE´
- 52/ umr\*Pqllvm om;wpfyrm
- 53/ au;h&lvwlv umrpE´
- 54/ jzplvll frsv½l
- 55/ & [ efES hoefOwk
- 56/ plvES ðlyf ulñjcm;yl
- 57/ umrpEy, lb&m b&m;ay;aoment
- 58/ t&d mOgot rfaqmu&m rñ o' gqllvlp&dv½&r, f
- 59/ qEES hO&d vlvlv, f
- 60/ w&m;r&jcif; tallumi f 2-ck
- 61/ ayó Owk
- 62/ plv f' mwfyllyi fa&;rñ owly | mefv&m; [ m ta&;yg
- 63/ w&m;&xllayrlw&m;r&
- 64/ rlvfaqfaumi fu w&m;r&
- 65/ t&d mOgow&m;awmld ' kvd yll f
- 66/ jzplvll frsv½l owjyl
- 67/ aemuqlpum;awmf
- 68/ av;weir&mrsn;

69/ pólwysupólwíqll a&m\*grst

70/ a0a' [ lUm0wK

71/ tcsi fcsi f arwáysulvm a' go

72/ xll frll fysi f&d xêrd "

73/ w&m; t&om [ m b, ft &omefSrwlbt

74/ ystV0 frlyyeh 0' pö ululpö

75/ , llñ;rl [ m 0pLpñ

76/ xi ½ñ; &m vG &m pñyð½l

77/ oñ;vñ f oñ;w, frSwf

78/ tm;xkwlunh ifbulur, f

79/ 0ga, m"mwluñodyK

80/ 'lu@0' emulodyK

81/ pólwulbyK

82/ ½yfeEmrf uLyK

83/ taLumi fES h t u st r0 xi fyK

84/ or@eÓPí

85/ 0' , Añ ÓPí

86/ b\*ÓPí Socñ/2ayunñ t xd

87/ t \*ñ 6-yg;ES h jynpñyK

88/ ulñ f [ muñ f pñaq;Lunh

89/ aomwmyef vxLuf

90/ ulñ lwlñawñSorñ

91/ oðoel' opñawG

92/ ½ñrñjici f olñst

93/  $\mu \rho n r a w \backslash \mu n i \& r, f$

94/  $v \& w, i f v \& a \mu i f o b n f$

95/  $w \& m; t q \mu e f \mu c s y f$

96/  $a e m u q u i w i t r \& w (1) \frac{1}{2} s f v i f c s u f$

97/  $t r \& w (2) \frac{1}{2} s f v i f c s u f$

98/  $t r \& w (3) \frac{1}{2} s f v i f c s u f$

99/  $O g a, m \backslash y p l y | m e f v n f y \& r w f y i f$

# p p m t k y f t r ð

p t&d mOgow&m;awmBuð , ckv t&e f t c g r s k ü puwiyEyci&onh t&e aumif t&e g aumif rlv&onf [ k , k y g o n f /

tallumi f u m ; , d t c e f t c g o n f j r e r m E i f i H t & y & y ü o w y | m e f ( u r p m e f ) w & m ; u l l y g ; r s m ; ½ r s w l u o l & [ e f ½ s f v l o a w m p i f a , m \* D t a y g i f w l r s m ; j y m ; v m a o m a l l u m i f j z p y g o n f /

okavmu x#fxm; jrwb&m;oni ul&kwif urfio"re&ku aexllluueaom & [ ef ½sf vl y&bwf av;yg;wltm; plwf tnpftallu;rs uifa0; pi lu , &e; t&d mr\*fult&e; eAneful rsuar&ufy/&ef wckwnf aom vrf&ejzpaom r [ mowly|meokwut a [ mlum;awmir&on? xHt&e r p i ul&kwifü t&d mtusi l u l u s i l u o w l o n f q x u l w b l w l w u f r s m ; j y m ; v m c h a v o n f / , k w p o h t o q l t m ; j z i h a & c y & m A l l i i & m w l u y i f v i f o w y | m e f s w y g ; t j c m ; a o m p u m ; u l l a j y m q l a v i r ½ l u [ k t | u x m q & m w l u z o j y l u a v o n f /

p t&d m t u s i j z p a o m o w y | m e f ( u r p m e f ) w & m ; u l l y g ; r s m ; ½ r s w l u o l w l t v e f w l w u f r s m ; j y m ; v m o n f t c g j r w p o b & m ; o n f , c i f u r [ m o w l y | m e o k w u t a [ m l u m ; a w m i r c h a o m u l & k w i f u r f i o " r e & k u y i f v i f t & d m O g o o k w f w & m ; a w m i u l l a [ m l u m ; a w m i r j y e a v o n f ? x l l u m i f v n f u l & k w i f o w l f o m ; & [ e f ½ s f v l o a w m p i f t r s m ; w l r ð t & d m w l N p l t t a c : ç t & d m w l N a e a & ; w & m ; w l u l l u m ; e m l u & i t & d m w l N p l w a e o a b m x m ; Ó P & n i Ó P o b i ; w l u l a u m i f p o i o l l u & a y o n f /

uElywN aus;Ztawm½s f r [ m p n i q & m a w m i b & m ; B u ð o n f v n f 1311-cEþf w e a q m i h e f v j n t a u s m f 6-&u&e l u p i & e f u l e i r t l o m o e m & y o m o l l u a & m u f o l w i f o l a w m i r a o m t c g 1311-cEþf e w a w m i v j n t a e l u " r p u u i y o w i e o k w f w & m ; a w m i u l l O b p ð i a [ m l u m ; a w m i r c h a v o n f ? x l l e m u f & e f u l e i r E S f w u g j r e r m j y n f t & y & y ü r [ m o w l y | m e o k w t t m o D a o m y r o k w t r m v l u s y l w i o k w t o u i y O s o w t O r f u o w t O a ' o O b \* b o k w t t e w a v u P o k w t o l m , w e O b \* b o k w t r [ m o l m , w e l u o k w t b a ' u & w i o k w t a u m o n l o k w t o l m O E a o k w O E i o k w t r " l y t @ l u o k w p a o m o k w i e w l u l u m v a ' o t m ; a v m p o i q u i u m q u i u m a [ m l u m ; a w m i r c h a v o n f ? x l l u m i f v n f & e f u l e i r E S f w u g j r e r m E i f i H t & y & y w l u o w y | m e f ( u r p m e f ) w & m ; y g ; r s m ; ½ r s w l u o l & [ e f ½ s f v l o a w m p i f t a y g i f w l o n f a ½ s u x u f w l w u f r s m ; j y m ; v m c h a v o n f /

p o l l o w y | m e f ( u r p m e f ) w & m ; y g ; r s m ; ½ r s w l u o l & [ e f ½ s f v l o a w m p i f t a y g i f w l w l w u f r s m ; j y m ; o n i t c e f w i f a u s ; Z t ½ s f r [ m p n i q & m a w m i b & m ; B u ð o n f & [ e f ½ s f v l a , m \* D t a y g i f w l ] t & d m p l t t a c : a c : t & d m w l N a e a & ; w & m ; u l l o l l u & e f t v i g p t & d m O g o o k w f w & m ; a w m i u l l a [ m l u m ; a w m i r c h a v o n f /

p t & d m O g o o k w i u m ; - t \* k v & e l u m , f ' o u e t y g w f q | r l p m r s u E ð i 279-280-281- 282- w l u y X r t & d m O g o E S h ' k v d t & d m O g o E s p o k w l & o n f t e u f ' k v d t & d m O g o o k w f j z p y g o n f /

p t & d m O g o w & m ; p m t k y f j z p a y : v m y l r ð a u s ; Z t ½ s f r [ m p n i q & m a w m i b & m ; B u ð o n f 1324-cEþf w e a q m i h e f v q e f 9-&u&e t 10-&u&e l n r s m ; u ( a u s m u w e f i r t l a n m i O i l f ½ a u s m i f o r f o r k w y f s t j y e l ) [ l b m O w d c l ½ l D e f O b o e f a t m i f r i f u a w m i a ' : y l y E S h o m o e m a & ; t o i f t z l r s m ; \ O b p a c g i f a q m i f j z p a o m O b z l v s t r j y l o n h a , m \* b [ m i f t a y g i f w l u y i l a v o n u a w m i f y e a o m a l l u m i h o k s i r t l o m o e " Z " r m p & d t \* ¼ [ m t a u s m f t ½ s O P o b & N r i f a u s m i f y x r j y e f p m o i f w l u l u p t & d m O g o w & m ; a w m B u ð u l l a [ m l u m ; a w m i r p O i u w & m ; o B u ð O b o e f [ l o n f t o l z r f , c h a v o n f ? w & m ; p m t k y j z p a y : v m y l u l p p m t k y f e d g e f w i f a z m f y x m ; y g o n f /

aus;Zt½s f r [ m p n i q & m a w m i b & m ; B u ð o n f p t & d m O g o w & m ; a w m i u l l a ½ b l r t q y c e l ½ ð ; & e f u l e i r t l u r g a t ; r [ m \* E m ½ a u s m i f w l u f o r f a u s m i f a & p u c s y g y c t i r t l u c w O l f a u s m i f w l u f o r f a u s m i f a & p u c s y g i g ; o l f a c m i f i r t l r [ m p n i q & y o m o r f o r k w y f & e f u l e i r t l b & m ; v r f u s m ; u l " r m ½ r E a v ; i r t l O i f v l u l ½ y ½ s ½ l y l ½ s f O b p e D i f a ' : , O i , O l w N t r a ½ w & m ; y l u l v n f a [ m l u m ; a w m i r c h a v o n f j y i f t a r t l r t a j r m i f j r i n t

Og;c, irin& anmi Oðin& awmi lw&fBuðin& ysOf;rem;in& Aefarmir& rñwm;in& a½bausmufajrmif& ri f v&ñ paom  
irñsm;üvñf; a [ mUm;awmir&ñMumif o&ygonf/

p t&d mOgo w&m;awmiul pmtlyftjzpf y&ef av&ñuixm;ol 'g, um-a'guivm Oðjri&aqum;-  
w&m;bulü Ogoemygol wOðjzpygon? q|ofg, emwacwvññ o&ñ\*fvulefajrol q|ofg, emwi&ef  
ax&Og' ig;Eñ fi ðS ùa&muivmawmirMuule&om o&Cmawmi ajrmufm;ðñ wñtm; apwem Oe&xrf omoemh  
tus&aqmif tjzpfzih aq;Og;ub&if xi½ñ;aom w&mawmBuðrm;tm; w&m;pmaywñ ar;av&ñu&vñ  
½&om&ñMumih q&mawmi b&m;Buðrm;u ]] ð' ð' guivmu w&m;a' guivmb}} [ k \*fPly ajymqñcif;ul ðñ &½&ol  
wOð jzpygonf/

a' guivm Oðjri&aqñf ul ðaw&w&m;tm;xw&æolvññjzpaom&ñMumih p t&d mOgow&m;awmiul  
Mum;em&onñtçg "r&ðwñsm; jzpvñí rñd Mum;em&ovñ trsm;aom "r&ðw&aq&wñtm;vñf Mum;em&apvlyg  
on? rñd ul ðwñf w&m;t&omul ðbm;&ovñ trsm;aom "r&ðw&aq&wñtm;vñf ðbm;apvlygon? x&ñMumih  
vñf p t&d mOgo w&m;awmiul pmtlyftjzpf ol a&mu&ñtmif aqmi ½&ñcif jzpygonf/

p t&d mOgo w&m;awmiul zw½Mu&aom "r&taq&wñmf taygifwññf ]] t&d mwñ ðñt&ñ ac:  
t&d mwñ ðea&w&m;wñ ul olu&aom&ñMumih t&d mwñ ½&ñ&ñf t&d mwñ taetxñf t&d mwñ  
pñv&æ oabm&xm;ç t&d mwñ ÓP&ñf ÓP&ñ;wñ ul r&ñqí o&ñMuayawmññ? , ðacwñ w&m;  
tm;xwñlyðç tm;xwñql & [ ef ½&ñf vl a, m\*D taygifwñtm;vñf ðçm;aObeñ Munññ&ñMuawmñññ  
jzpa&ñMumif a&om;tylygonf/

r\*fvmyci Æsm;-

r\*fv-atmifrih

1325-ðl Ogqñvqef 1-&ul/



# ed gef

## b0wk oAfr\*fvH

p t&d mOgo w&m;awmBuDpm tlyf jzpfay: vmyH taLumi f uH a&;om;&mwG f-

- 1/ urefawmli i, 1/2 p0u toOPf jzpfay: vmclH
- 2/ ausZi:1/2S fr [ mprnf q&mawmbo&m;x bH urefawmfi a&muclH
- 3/ urefawmfi w&m;vlu fpm; clyH
- 4/ t&d mOgo w&m;awmBuD uH emLum; clyH
- 5/ pm tlyf t jzpf yE&f eudpm; clyH -

[ li tyH f 5-yH f cLum a&;om;vlygonf

### urefawmfi , 1/2 p0u

urefawmionf reAv:irLu xi 1/2n; ausm apmchaom q&mOebuD O p0uL; ES h Zeta' :rrav; wH S zH; jri ch aom tBuD qH om; jzplygonf

urefawmfi zci Budoni trsm; aom & [ ef: 1/2S Mtaygi fwu oBv\*IPt or m" d\*IPES jynpchaom q&mOebuD [ k \*IPlydonf it avsmu? xH cwu reAv; c 1/2H wH f xi 1/2n; ausm apmcl ygonf

tpH&trxrft jzpf tEpf (30) cellf0 xrfaqmi fyaemuf tNi d r fpm; , li tjyif v emrsm; uH vucluboch &mwG f tema&\*g raysmu f uifaom v em [ li raw& oavmu f jzplygonf

urefawmionf x p0u tou(15) E p cell i, 1/2 low 0 jzpf i aumi f r e p na 0 ze E H p r faom toOPf r 1/2ho; &um;? ] j i g z c i f t y g t O i f q & m O e b u b a w [ m v l a w f r b j z p l w w f w H a & m \* g [ l o r u u H u e p i f a t m i f a q ; O g ; j z i h w m ; E H M u w m c s n f ; b ? v i r m a w l u o m v m a & m u r u b l u v H r a o o i l b l a o m u w m b ? & e l e f u q & m O e b u D a w q H G i f y p i n f ; u & d m a w l u v j y n p H a q ; O g ; a w l u v j y n p H u a w m h b , f a & m \* g r q H w m ; q H E H M u r f i b } [ k v f r i ; p H , l q r d y g o n f

urefawmfi rbrsm; uvnf; ypinf; Opn u, Djyel \*IPto a& t 1/2 e t O g u v n f ; B u d j y e l o n f i t j y i f w l u f t r E S h a r m a w m i u m ; E S f v n f ; j z p j y e a o m a l l u m i H r a l l u m i f r m u r a w m i f r w & b l p d v l o b i ; w H f u D l y g i v & m l y d a j r m u b a e & u m ; ? ] j v l b O B u D o n f c s r f o m o c E S h j y n p c h a o m b A r m e b u D w c k j z p o n f } [ k v f r i ; p H r s v i , l r c h y g o n f a o j c i f w & m ; u H r q H k m ; b l q i f & j c i f u l y i f r p O f ; p m ; c l y g /

waebaom uH ur f z e l v m y l u - u r e f a w m f i n r c i B u D r a r o n f i v l b l E S / H a & m \* g p l u y f v m y g a w m i o n f (Congestive Heart Failure) [ k a c : a o m a & m \* g o n f r c i B u D t m ; a e l a y g i f r s m ; p H n a y g i f r s m ; p H E l y p u c h a o m a l l u m i H r E a v ; i r l u w i f t B u D q H j z p a o m t \* f v l y q & m O e b u D E S f t w l u r e f a w m f i n z c i B u D o n f p l f t m ; 1/2 b a v m u f t m ; o e t e p l u f u b l u y g a o m v n f ? r c i B u D r f i c s r f o m c l i r & b l b O w y g ; o H a j y m i f ; o H ; y g a w m i o n f

xH t c g u s r y i f ] j v l w l u t c e f t 1/2 f r a 1/2 g a & m \* g a 0 ' e m u y a & m u f w w i o n ? v l w l u u y a & m u f w w f a o m a & m \* g a 0 ' e m w l f u l l q & m O e b u D r s m ; o n f r w m ; j r p E H ? v l w l o n f B u D o n f ; i , l o n f [ l a o w w i o n } [ b a o m t o O P f w l u r e f a w m f i n a y : v m y g a w m i o n f

r c i B u D u G f e l y d a e m u f u r e f a w m i o n f t o u ( 2 3 ) E p f t 1/2 g f w i f a q ; w u o l v o l y n m a w m i o i f a & m u f y g o n ? a q ; w u o l v c p w c e f ; w i f v l a o a u m i f r s m ; c v l c E m u H f t p l w t y H f r s m ; u H a e p O a w l a e & a o m t c g ] j v l a w [ m a o o b i ; w H t c g i S u a y s m w k ; x i f w l y r m b m r s t o l r u s a w m y g u v m ; ? w c e l w e f u q H i f ' D v l a o a u m i f a w [ m v l a v m u r f i o w l u H l o w l r a o a w m i r t w l f ; a y s m v l u f y g ; v l u f ; a r m v l u f u m ; v l u E S h



xlv&m;awmBuD uH usi kbygu-

- 1/ pwt npt aMu;wrs oel/s fpi Mu, kponf
- 2/ pl&rtlyejci frs v&bjrmuEil lonf
- 3/ ul lqif&j pwtqif&awGckyl rtfEil lonf
- 4/ t&d mr\*OPiulv l&Eil lonf
- 5/ tv&w&mrSat;jronheAhefulyif rsularsiutyEil lonf-

[ law&aomLumi i fowdy | mefv&m;awmBuD uH rsm; p&h pwtDi pm; rdygawm lonf r [ mpnf q&mawm l&Bm; BuD a [ mLum; awm rlonh w&m; y&fsm; olv nf; ofh; a&mu f emLum; v&plv f jzpay; vmygawm lonf

tvlyupirsm; aom urefawm r&h pwtlonh; wll f; ul frygdyg? o&mwG f omoem&dyfomol xpbOfu we\*E&wywlvOf 2-Budfus aq; Og; ul&ef a&mu av&h&Bm? urefawm l&Bm; { n&clav&h&Bm om q&f; pm; aumsi frs a, m\*a' :at; Munu r [ mpnf q&mawm l&Bm; BuD a [ mLum; awm rlonh pm tlyftopirsm; x&ulvll f; x&ulvll f? vu&aqmi ftjzpf ay; av&h&Bm omLumi haumi f; p&h zw&lc&Bm ygonf

xltcg ], cifu igod&h om w&m; to&awG m bmOemr, OPftm; jzi h o&wll to&dr [ kw&o; yguum;? o&wr, OP& p&E&h, OPft& jzi h o&wll to&awG om ½&o; ygwum;? bmOemr, OP& jzi h o& tmi eudpm; &ef w&Oef ig&h&h ½&o; yguvm; } [ kaw&rdygonf

v&awG m pwbOwnt; ES h nly&o; yg? bOaygi frsm; p&h usi v&nMu & ygO&rn? rnr&usi v&nMu & O& rniulv l b, bl&h rajymEil yg? eAhe&a&mu rpylMum; wOlv&n&nf usi v&nMu & ygO&rn? vltjzpjzi h usi v&nMu & vOf awmlygao; onf w&p&nelbO& hly&v&mbOponlv& jzi h usi v&nMu & ygrl aLum up&aumi f; v&S ygonf

v&lo&jzi h usi v&n&jci f onlyi v&Of 'lu&awG O& f O& f v&n&eygawm lonf? 'lu&v&n&rs rv&w&o; ci f aemu&xyf 'lu&v&n& O& i v&mwlygonf p' lu&awG l&fatmif p&fEil l&mwuawmh owdy | mefv&m; awmBuD bl ½& onf [ k em; v&n&mygonf vu&awG jzpa&tmi f eudpm; tm; x&wll un&rs jzpa&wml&n [ k o&abmaygu&v&mygawmh onf o&mwG f p&v&ul; om ½& h ygao; onf tvly&cl&bl ra&mu&ao; yg/

rEl& w&omaOg 'kv&abm- [ aom ygVdt& ] vltjzpfuH &cbn } [ k & [ ef ½& f v&trsm; a [ mLu ajymLu ygonf o&mwG f vjzpjci f \ web&uH wu, l&bl eLlygonf v&lo&u&jci f onf t&faxmi&ci f& om; ar&jci f& v&pnf; p&riul& c&pm; jci f wll tw&lav&mu&om r [ kw? rsularsiulbO tw&ul&f? wrv&elbO tw&ul&f? vltty&om yg&rd&v&ul& jzn&usi &ef tw&ul&v&nf jzplygonf , clbOü vjzpfv&mon&h&v&nf tw&v&lo& w&cl&u jzn&usi lq&nfy; cl&om yg&rd& taxmu&fy&h&Lumi h jzpa&v&m? eAhe&a&mu&a& ; ES h eAhe&a&mu&rD pylMum; tw&ul& vltty&om yg&rd&v&ul&v&nf , ckyp&u&B&O&w& f jzn&usi l&ub&vlygao; onf

txl&tm; jzi h , ckv& Al omoemES h e&u&ul&ul&onh t&cl&uD, ? Al w&m; awmft& r&h&n p&v&ul& & i&fusuf atmif x&ef&on&h en&f u&h&az&jci f? ul& l&v&v&ul&w& usi k&jci f? tem\*wf bO&rs& p&h&w& tw&ul&aumi f aom taxmu&fy&atmif q&nfy; jci f? usi k&jci f tvly&v&ul& vly&lu&bl& rsm; p&h vlttygonf

o&mwG f p&oly&vlyf q&nfy; l&u&ow&Lum; ½&n; yg; v&S ygonf om; ES h o&ES h aq&ES h&ES h &mxl\* l&P&f o&f p&nf; p&f O&ES h p&ri; um ] i &lyef; ul& a&lyef; tv&m; } txi&rs& ; i p&f l&ub&bl 'lu&v&cl&v&w&ck c&pm; ae&onf ul&yif o&kw& [ k txi&rs& ; l&y&? i&v&ul& & , M&uf&jzi h v&lo&uH o&h&zef; ypa&el&u ygonf

t&cl&h& Oe&BuD? o&X&BuD? q&mOe&BuD? p&uf&v&BuD? t&m&½&u&D ponfta&tm; jzi h O& h&um; um ae&onf ul&yif r [ moc&BuD [ k , k&lygonf f&if&w&N Zed&rs& ; u&v&nf Oe&BuD u&awm&BuD? o&X& ; u&awm&BuD? q&mOef u&awm&BuD? t&m&½&u&awm&BuD ponfta&tm; jzi h O& h&um; um v&n&v&el&w&arm&arm& jzi h ] ] rao&aq; ul& pm; x&m; o&w&v& tv&m; } Zmw&rm&el "er&mel \* l&P&rm&el y&n&rm&el&w&w&u&aw&w&u&av&onf

### w&m;vLupm;ji f

vI[ bnf azmufyef ysupbji f r 1/2 ðaom t&mOw&wpa0;í xlvkx m; onh t&mr [ kw? azmufyefysuf pðwðaom oabmw&m;w\ t pkt a0;jzplay&m waeðonf azmufyefysupbji f ol a&muLU&ayrn/

vH0ysufyefonftxd azmufyefysupbji f ol ra&muir t wí fúyif om; upð oPupð r, m; upð aqfð upð pm; Owæa& upð azmufyefy ðaom ulí kwí fa& upð vðallumih pðvðaomu Asmyg' wí rLumrLum a&mu&aomallumih tð/raysmjci f; ESvkwefci f; aóGwí jci f; ESvkaóGallumyvci f; paom a&m\*gwí pðuyívm wvayon/

tçðaom v\*Píwef v&níwvwlurl ðifwí jzplvmaom a&m\*ga0' emwí ulí ðifwí\ ypinf; Opñ &wema/ðai jzi hv, lí ubvðif &vñití k, lqunon? wçðaom tmPm&yk&vrs; url ðifwí\ tmPmjzi hv, lí ubvðif &vñití k, Lunluavon/ ulæawmvnf; wçðu polyif, Lunblygon/

a&allumijzpaom tnpftallu; ulí a&jzi tyif aq; aLum okwoi ygrðm píLU, loubll pðvðallumih jzplay: vmaom a&m\*ga0' emulvñf; pðvzi tyif jye vñi ubygrðm aysmuíuf bG &m 1/2 ygon/

pðvðao' em pðuyívmvðif ulí pðvúulí xéforí Eil pðf r 1/2 ygu &yímvñwnlí ðf? oñ; vñv [ efr&? xímvñ raumífvð tð/vñraysmíonh a&m\*ga0' em pðuyívm y gawmíon? av; yg; aom E&d mykí ysufym; jci f rñ t qí Oq; qí jzplygon/

, dacwí xí/ðñ; ausrápmaom v\*Píwef v&níwvwl tyí kwí? pðvúulí xéforí Eil lí tusi kw&m; r 1/2 ðaom olwí rñ txuazmjygg a&m\*ga0' em rsm; pðuyívmoní tçg pðvñwnlí ðf lí &1/2 eftwí b0í lí ðf aq; vñ (Oðaðuulí ðf aq; vñ) ac: (Tranquiliser) aq; wí ulí aqmi f x m; avh 1/2 luygon/

urñt&y&yí/ð tçðaom ynmwvavmü ðif? v\*Píwef v&níwvavmuü ðif? þ (Tranquiliser) aq; ulí aqmi f x m; jci f oní yífvðif zu 1/2 svrð jzpaævonn/

ðifaq; vñonf pm; oðaðaom tçlulí Oðaðuulí w' \*Ftm; jzi hv Eðlónrñ&apí pðvóní wñlí ðf vmmwv ygon/

tð/raysmíor sm; oní ðifaq; ulí tñÉf twí f; olpðuav&m? tð/þuðí h tawmí twef &Luayon? tð/rms Eðaðm tçgúrl Oðaðuulí svífví/ð pðvLunvíf vmmwv ygon? ol&mwí f ]æjri ðav t 1/2; &i ðav}} qí loubll wjzní jzní; æjri lí vlyí eí c b0í ðaðm tçg? Oðaðuulí 'k&i f twí f; jye vñæmuíuð v m aomallumih pðvóní vñf; rLunírví f jzplvmijyegawmíon? xítçg olwyg; tm; rvñef x m; vðvð/ raumí f Buñ/vðv? olwyg; ajymoní ulí [ kwóní ðoní [ k r, Lunlvðvñv xíwvñv? jzplvm y gawmí oní/

ulæawmí ulí kwí vñf; wçgu þaq; ulí aqmi f x m; & ol jzplvlygon? ol&mwí ulí ulæawmí rñ tñÉf twí f; ol aqmi ðomí vñf; wñvñ tð/þuðí r &aomallumí tñÉf xuyí ol aqmi ygrðm wñvðif 2-em&D3-em&ðeí r0 tð/cG luygon/

1324-cEðf wæaqmi rñfv\ wnoü tð/raysmí upðtrñr? tallumí f; trñr? vñtrñr? yk&v trñr wí ulí awG&í fawm&í fu uláumí faxmurcæ&muívmaom ulæawmí oní r [ mpñí q& mawmí b&m; Buð\ Oýó emw&m; tallumí f; ulí vñf; awGí ygon/

]tí f (Tranquiliser) aq; awí ulí aomuí v mclv mvl Mumvlyð (Tranquiliser) aq; &llwef ðuawmí tçlúftwef ol wef ðjywmí r [ mpñí q& mawmí b&m; Buð\ Oýó em tvlyfay; w&m; awmí t& í g&ll aemuíuð aewí Oðaðuulí 1/2 svífví; atmí f tm; xk vLunðrðb}} [ k xí; xíjcm; jcm; tBuðumí f ay; vmonES h víyí ðeu? ulæawmí oní tð/&may: úyif yuívuvéí tð/í f Orfyí ulí ulí pðlulí um Orfyí ulí azmí f v mclv





pmriul q&mawmb&m;BuDxibll jyelvniquluy&m? q&mawmb&m;BuD onl wvcel t&ef, li wnt jzwfyiqif ay;oem;awmrblygon? pmtlytjzpy&E&eftwul ureawmtm; pmayupES h ywlowfi tul t nlay;av&om Al "r&vmu w&m;pmapmift, f lwm r\*fvMOBatmifritm; tultnDawmifc&jyelygon/

r\*fvMOBatmifriu p p m r l i ed get vlygao;on? p p m t l y j z p y : v m j c i f r n q & m \ e u d p m ; r a l l u m i h j z p & m ed get ulvnt q&monlyi v l i f a & ; o i l y g o n i [ k w l u l w e f j y e a o m a l l u m i h p e d g e t u l v n t w r a v ; r E E N t u l t n j z i f y i f a & ; o m ; c l y g o n /

p t & d m O g o w & m ; a w m B u D p m t l y i u l r \* f v M O B a t m i f r i n t u l t n j z i h E p i n o , y E S y w l u l i y E S y c l y g o n l p m t l y j z p y : v m j c i f \ t a l l u m i f e d g e t u m ; p r q z i h j y n p l v h v m u l y g l y o l b m w l i " r p l w a q l w l o l t c l b o m c l u r n w l u l w e f p u m ; a & ; o m ; v l y g a o ; o n l /

"rplwaqGt aygi f w l u r e a w m i w l w a w l m o b & m r n u s i f v n a e l l u w l o b a w l j z p a v a w m h r t l e s i f b e s i v n t t l u & o n l r e m c s i l b e s i v n t e m l u & o n l r a o c s i l b e s i v n t a o l u & o n l a o l y b j y e a w m i v n t w z e l b o o p l u r j z p c s i h y n l j z p l u & o b r n l j z p j y e a w m i v n t u l j z p c s i & m b o u c s n t j z p & o n l [ w l o u m , ' d l u i f a o : a o m y k l i r i n q l v l i f i l u v n t j z p E l l i o n l w & p a e l u v n t j z p E l l i o n l l y l w i n u v n t j z p E l l i o n l t o l u m , l q l b n h t y g , l b o u v n t j z p E l l i o n l r j z p l y g a p E S f l k a w m i l w v l v n t & o n l r [ w l i y v l y c h o m u l t m ; a v s m p b i o j z p c s i & m r n j z p b n i ; w w l y g o n l /

x l l u m i h o b & m q l v m a o a o c m c m o d l i t v l e a l u m u p & m a u m i t y g o n l o b & m a b ; B u D r s v l w f a j r m u & e i e A h e b & m u a l l u m i f j z p l o n h O y o e m w & m ; u l t m ; x k w l u b l t x l w l u l w e f v l y g o n l /

o b & m w c k l u r v l w f a j r m u a o : a w m i r s t y g , l o b & m r s v l w f a j r m u a t m i f w & m ; t m ; x k w l u b l v l y g o n l t y g , l o b & m a b ; B u D o l u s a p E l l i o n h o u m , ' d l p l u d u l t u i f r l y , E l l a t m i f t m ; x k w i r s v n t t y g , l o b & m u v l w l y g r n l /

] o u m , ' d l u l t u i f r l y , E l l i w l t & d m r \* e l k w & m ; a w l a v m u k w & m o l v o r m " d y n m a w e l j y n p l a t m i f t m ; x k w l r , } v l a u s ; Z i 1 / 2 s i r [ m p n l q & m a w m b & m ; B u D \ O y o e m t v l y a y ; w & m ; a w m B u D p m t l y i q l k m ; y g o n l /

« b , l v l t m ; x k w l r n i u l o l v l b n h p l w j z p a y : v m i u r p m e f q & m a w m i r s m ; j z p a o m O b y @ l w E S h O b Z O e w l k l u 1 / 2 h o p t i c s O f u y l y o t v l y a y ; w & m ; a w m B u D u l t a y ; o e m ; a w m i r & e f a v l u u l x m ; y g o n l u r p m e f q & m a w m i t 1 / 2 s j r w i r s m ; u v n t q & m a w m B u D j y o a w m i r a o m e n t w l l f j y o a w m i r l y g o n l »

u r e a w m i o n l 1962 - c l Z E O g & v ( 1 ) & u b e l r p l y o a e p O b e l u i w l l f 5 - e m & r s 6 - e m & d t c e b w l l a t m i f 1 - e m & l u m r o O y o e m w & m ; t m ; x k w l u n t l y g o n l /

c E i m u l l a y : w l i j z p a y : o r o l w l u l 1 / 2 r s w l u n t a o m t c g O r t y l u l o n l , c i f t w l l y i f a z m i f v l u y e l u l u f E S h j z p a e o n i u l o d e & y g o n l / x l u b l o d e o n l u m ; x l u u r e a w m i v l r m r s m ; u l r s u l a p l x w l f j r i f v m y g o n l /

w z e l v l r m r s m ; \ r s u E h a w l a y s m u l u g l y o c i l r i & i f E S a o m r l w a q l t c s i f c s i f & , p & m a r m p & m a j y m c h o n l t a l l u m i f r s m ; u l j y e l v n a w l r y g o n l / a w l r & m r s w z e b j c a x m u l i e m u s i j c i f E S h e m ; O u t c l & c u b a v m u f a t m i f , m ; j c i f a y s m u b n i l y o a e m u f a y g i l u s i f v m j y e l o n i u l o w l y r y g o n l / a y g i l u u s i h e o n l a e & m o l l p l v a & m u l o b i ; & m r s w c e l u w O b w a , m u E S h p u m ; a j m r w l p l w l q l c & a o m t a l l u m i f r s m ; j y e l y o a y : v m o n l u l o w l v m y g o n l / u r e a w m i o n l 1 / 2 r s w o r o l u l q & m a w m i t 1 / 2 s j r w l t m ; a v l u u l x m ; l u n l & m ? q & m a w m i t 1 / 2 s j r w l u l j w u m B u D w & m ; x l l & i f a y : v m o r o a u m i f q l c b m ; r a w l o r a w l t i f i u e u h w l c l w l t a l l u m i f r p l w l u l c y l l u m l u m p l u l y a w m i o m 1 / 2 r s w l u n t l y g / w u , l v l w u m B u D B u l q x m ; w m a w l u w & m ; x l l i w l t c e b r n a y : v m v l w l u l v l w l v j c m ; u l p l v i r a & m u l a p b l ' a w l a w m B u l q r a w l t a y : r h o m t m l a p l u f

lyð 1/2rswyg/ bmu&baw&aw& emwm? usi fwm? anmi fwm? ulufwm? xlv&waw&u b, m&b) qm;ae&ae& p&wry&ue& [ k r&e&awmrygon/

### q& i f t r& r o d o m 1/2 s i

ule&awmionf waelv&i w&u&? w&u&v&i wem&f&om w&m;x&i f&v&mc&mr&s w&v&au&sm&r&0 m&u&v&mc&h&omf vnf; w&m;awm&\ t&om&u& b, m&v&pm;&r&e&f&ro&f p&w&v&ys&u&b&v&v&z&p&v&mygon? p&w&v&ys&u&f&on&u&m;x&u w&z&e&f j&y&e&f aw&f&ri&y&e&om&t&cg omoem&v&f&om&v&ma&u&f w&m;t&m;x&w&v&u&a&om o&aw&mp&i&f&t&ay&g&i&f&w&v&on&f&w&m;awm&f \ t&om&u&b&lyð ÓP&p&0&em&om&h&u&on&/ omoem&v&f&om&r&s r&i&f&ay&g&i&f&r&sm;p&h&a&0;u&h&v&u&om Oa&my&w&u&f taem&u&f ur&f&aj&c? q& i j&y&n&f&s q& i m&r&e& o&v&1/2 s i r&u& a' : t&r&v&u&y&i&f ÓP&p&0&em&ly&e&om&t&cgü "Meditation is a very Marvellous Process" (t"v&g, r&h& w&m;t&m;x&w&v&w& om&x&t&q&e&'g&b) [ k u&e&awmht&m; omoem&v&f&om aq;ce&f;x&w&v&f x&w&v&az&m&aj&y&om&h&:c&b&on&/

r&sm;p&h&a&om o&t&ay&g&i&f&w&v&on&f w&m;awm&\ t&om&u& w&u, r&q&pm;&b&ES&h& q&pm;&on&f [ k aj&y&m&u&r&n&h& y&k&v&r&sm;r [ kw&/ 8-yg;o&v&u&u& apm&i&x&e&f&x&m;u&a&om o&r&sm;j&z&p&on&/ t&om&t&p&p&t&r&e&f&u&u&aw&f& om aj&y&m&j&y&om&h& w&e&mon&/ q&am&awm&r&sm;uvnf; w&m;x&i&f& ay:v&mor&u&b&om 1/2r&sw&om&yg/ 1/2r&sw&om&h&ifu w&m;\ w&u, f&t&om&om&u& aw&v&v&f&r&n&f [ k w&u&f&e&f&u&on&/ i&gvnf; Z&b&e&f&e&f&z&i&h& w&m;u&u& t&m;x&w&v&u&n&D&rn&f [ k p&w&u&w&v&f&um j&y&e&f&w&m;u&u& 1/2r&sw&j&e&am taum&i&f&t&q&pm;r&sm;ES&h& e&u&h&w&v&h&sm; ay:v&mon&h& t&cg&w&v&f& 1/2r&sw&v&mc&h&ifu u&e&awm&\ p&w&v&on&f x&t&m&1/2r&sm;ay:üom us&am&u&e&y&gon&/

x&u&b& 1/2r&sw&v&h&v&u&n&h&mr&s ay:v&mor&? x&aw&v&h&sm;? aum&i&f&q&pm;r&sm;on&f r&n&b&z&p&om&h&on&f u&u& o&v&mygon&/ em&usi&f&f&sm;? anmi&f&n&j&ic&f? u&u&f&f&ic&f paom&pm;r&sm;on&f ay:lyð&ay&sm&u&f&g& f&om&h& on&f&u&u& o&v&mygon&/

### w&m;t&om

1962-cl ZEO&v 1-&u&e&f&h&lyð w&m;x&i f&v&mc&mr&s 1962-cl 'Z&i&f&om&v&x&b& a&mu&f&ma&om&t&cg e&u&e&u&ci&f&w&e&f&w&f u&e&awmionf razm&j&y&E&h&om w&m;t&om&u&av;u&u& c&pm;v&u&ly&gon&/

x&t&om&u&av;r&h& u&e&awm&\ w&ou&f&w&w&f& c&pm;c&h&a&om r&n&b&n&f&t&om&ES&f&0 r&w&v&u&u&mi&f&u&u& o&v&h& om&h&yg&on&/ x&t&om&u&av;u&u& c&pm;&lyð&aem&u&f 1963-cl&E&f& azazm&O&g&v 25-&u&e&f&h&ae 4:30-em&t&ce&f&w&f& u&e&awmionf ÓP&p&0&w&m;u&u& 1/2h&op&h&em&u&om;ci&h&om&h&yg&on&/

ÓP&p&0&w&m; em&ly&f&ic&f&on&f w&m;t&m;x&w&v&on&f&v&ly& lyð&q&h&om&h&ao;on&f r [ kw&ao;yg/ qu&v&u&lyð t&m;x&w&v&e&f&v&g&ao;am&u&mi&f&u&u& o&v&h&yg&on&/ o&ly&g&om&v&n&f v&av&mut&v, ü y&v&e&Am" r&e&f&w&u&u& a&e&p&O&ES&f&t&f&0 &i&f&q&h&ae&om u&e&awmht&z& w&m;t&m;x&w&v&f&ic&f&ES&h&u&i&f&u&h&r&n&h&t&all&u&mi&f&on&f ay:ay&g&u&f&v&mc&ly&gon&/

av&mu&k&v&me, fy, ü ar&lav&ma&e&ch&om u&e&awmionf r&v&f&a&1/2h&i&E&h&om&t&all&u&mi&f&all&u&mi&h& av&mu&e, f& tw&v&fo&h& j&y&e&O&i&v&u&ly&yg&on&/ p&P&u&b&ly&v&e&f&t&w&u&f ur&f&at;o&f&Caq;1/2u&ü w&mo&e&x&r&f&aq&mi&e&f& tall&u&mi&f& ay:v&mc&ly&gon&/







### bmrOt ustrouba&muf

tx;ub&mOefoni ureawm\OrfyLufuul apyphmUnlybrs oN nmvujzih aocmpthprfoy&if ureawm\Zetm; aemuXyI tvsqlyym&njzih Orfclay;&efimLum;lyb oltrbolyefob;ygoni/ ntcsef uubll Orfxyclaomlvnf bmrOtustrouba&mufyg? qyym&nf; tvsqwlbom jyeixLufmygoni/ ½rsvf vsubaecomplvoni a0' emES h wxylwnf;vll usaeclmrs xthelyll fol a&mubaomtcg tx;ub&mOefoni olul lwllf vma&muflyb ureawmhtm;aq;½bll ac:aqmiob;ygoni/ wcefxuf wcef ureawm\ a&m\*grñ ylyb qllvmygoni/ ½rsvfvr&Eltatmifjzplvmclomlvnf; ½rsviontpwvllul tavOnray;clyg/

ureawm\ cEmul boni yulvulwrtwnf; raeEltawmyg/ ty&may:wif vrharygoni/ emusi aoma0' emrs oulomcl &&ef b, lbouf tult auglyb nmbubajcovllul b, lbouf lay:oll wifum aulom vlloulojji m; prfMunlygoni/

½rsvfaeaomplw/ jyi f xepñ ay:vñ faeom a0' em? tvltvzjphaeom cEmul lwlonf obmi gElt wlluyDi faeoubll xi &ygoni/

ureawm\ aetirrsaq;½bll ta&ay:Xmetwñ fcefol a&mubonlwl latmif jyi f xelvaom a0' em wlonf ay:vll? topwluav;rs;onlvnf; aymubon;vll? ywDef usifrs qlnhom tolwlonf em;xll Oifvmvll ES h wvñpñ xltm½qñrsm;qbom a&mubaeygawmbon/ wcgw&lu jyi f xeaom a0' emonf ay:vñ harygoni/

ureawmbonf tcefelygw(3)ES h (4)wñ ½bll vlvfaeom clwif wae&may:ü a&mubon;ygoni/

clwif ay:ü vlvsmiflyb clbm;rhsm;ES h ay:&mtm½rsm;wllubm plullyb ½rsvfvsubaepOf cpwvtx;uk q&mOefa&mufmlyb a&m\*ga0' em\ onll jzppoll xylrar;jrelygoni/ ar;jrelybaemul OrfyLufuul "mwrfef ½lu&eftwll "mwrfefXmeoll tvsif t jref ac:ob; &ef q&mrES h olemiyvufaxmuisrsm;t m; apclfvlluygoni/

olemiyES h vufaxmuisrsm;oni "mwrfefXmeoll ureawmull aqmiob;Muygoni/ pñ&hr? alMufvelf? iku;r? a' goxLuirsm; vñOay:rvmyg/ "mwrfefXmeü ureawm\ yllul "mwrfefvlluybaomtcg ureawm \ titv, yllfrñ ylvqbaeonfult awjri &ygoni/ "mwrfefyg&\*lvnf; titv, yllf ylvvsubeonfll k yifrsvcsuba&;vlluygoni/

### cpwvub&ef

olemiyES h vufaxmuisrsm;oni ureawmhtm; tcefelygw(3)ES h (4) oll jyelyb ac:aqmiob;ygoni/ ureawm\ a&m\*gtallumifull o&ygoni/ txlcpwluay;aom q&mOefü OrfyLufuul cpwvlyb ylvfaeomtl tpdvtyllful jzwawmulyb jyequ&ef olrll lwll titacvlluf &plywbaevñlvnf; aeom;wujzpatmif jyelvnyji &ef um;xubaom tatmulyllfxbl eubaom titv, yllfu wñOifaeclmclvnt jyelvnt q&klwáy;&ef OrfyLufuul cpwvMunlybaemul yllftwllf ae&mtEltjym;ü tjrpwñ vsubaecom uifqm tBulvism;ull awjriif vñjzwy, ½ñ;yp&ef rjzpEltMclvnt rñbll rvllyb OrfyLufuul jyelvnylywpy ay;&ef tcllta&;½harygoni/ cpwvubay;onlwl latmif ureawm\ touiraobl a&m\*gaysmulvñrñll k tmr rcllyg/ owlupñjzih pelpm;lyb cpwvubaomtcg awjri &rñh Orfwñ ½bll a&m\*gtplftchsm;ull oN "m:vubeufzihvñjzwyb touulu, Etl pñf½vñf eudpm;lybu, lwlrñ? ru, lq, Etlvñlvnf; Oayufñ ½vllubom ½harygoni/

yg&\*bnf ureawmull cpwvub&eftwllf Zetjzplon oabmwlnhcsufull , lygoni/ ureawm\ Zetu cpwvublybrs jzpp? tu, li cpwvub&if ureawmaoqñob;clwllf ta&;rqllyg? cpwv&ef clly oabmwlnhbnf tallumifull vufsvf a&;xllvlluygoni/



tapmiq&mru ]]nwlef u q&mOefuav;awG vmllyD 2-em&wBurfius Orfxu ta&awfUd om;a& yluw&uaelyD plw&kw&ay;Muw, ? awm&awmUmvGf mJ omd vmlUv&rit&ir, } [ kajymgon/

ule&awmionf r&efvsu&aygon? q&Og;aom' lu&O' em&S wajz;ajz;ule&q&vlu&vmygon? ule&awmf \plw&ionf ni&rfat;vmllyD yw&Oef;usi&rs tm&]r&st&plw&ionf , re&eluu&ol ay:x&u&eaom&vnf ule&awmf \plw&ionf x&it&m&]r&sm;u&it&Oayuf&ayvsu&]E&it&aygon/

naey&it&f 4-em&D&tc&elw&f ule&awm& t&rfom;rs&E&h aq&f&st& r&w&o \*F[ rs&ionf aq;]w&u&D&]s ule&awmf tm; wif&x&m;aom v&em&ce&fo& a&m&u&f&vml&uygon? r&w&aq&f&sm;u&it& Elw&ir&qu&E&it&fyg? i&y&it&vsu&f&om&jy&E&it&fygon? q&pm;c&Baom a0'em&q&Bu&D&allumi&h tm;t&ir&sm;r&it& ule&ce&f&of&it& to&it&it& rx&u&awm&fyg? pum;rajym&E&it&f r&ef vsu&f&om ae&ygon/

### u&it& jyet&ap plw&it&E&it&f&ap&el

aem&u&f&Bu&it&f rsu&ap&it&it& jyet&G&un&]m&w&G&f omoem&]y&om&rs aus;Zi&]s f r [ mp&n&iq&ma&w&mf&om&Bu&D& \wyn&it&sm;jz&p&ao&m q&ma&w&mf Oby@w&ES&h q&ma&w&mf O&Z&Oew&lonf ule&awm& t&y&]m&ab;ü &y&ael&luon&it&u& aw&]ri&]jy&fygon? q&ma&w&mf Oby@w&onf pu&]E&u&it& cs&x&m;&mr&S w&n&it&it&f &i&f&us&u&ao&m rsu&E&it&awm&it&it& wajz; ajz;arm&um ule&awm&it&it& un&]i&f ]]'g, umbu&D u&it& f&om&y&et&ap? plw&it&E&it&fyg&ap&ES& } [ k ow&ay; q&it&rpum; w&ce&f&w&n&f&u&it&om re&el&um;ygon/

Z&e&]ES& f&om;or&D&rs&it& r&it& aom&ur&D&av&mi&ae&vsu&f&]w&lyg&ao;onf aq&f&st&rs&E&h r&w&aq&f&sm;r&it&v&n&f pl&]r&it&f a&elluygon? x&it&j&cm;on&it&it& x&it&tc&el&u yaq&ga&el&ua&om r&w&aq&f&it&ay&gi&f&w&it&u&it& jri&aw&]ae&ao&mf&n&f ule&awm& \plw&it&it& r&n&f&ol&]r&jz&plyg/

w&m;awm&it&f& ]]jri&f&um&rw&] jz&p&ae&ov&m;v&it& rajym&w&w&fyg? t&]s&f&rw&E&it&fyg;onf ule&awm& t&y&]m&ab; em;w&it&f &y&awm&it&vsu&f t&E&]m, f&u&if&y&]w&w&]m;awm&it&sm;u&it& ]w&]w&ow&awm&it&it&u&ly&]a&em&uf omoem&]y&om&it& jyet&u& awm&it&it&uygon/

### ay&sm&ub&av&mu&]a&ey&g&ly&D

, re&ael&hu e&u&aw&]c&Baom 'lu&O' embu&D ay&sm&ub&av&mu&]a&ey&g&ly&D tr&sw&ow&w&]on&it&v&n&f w&it& w&u&]a&umi&f&e&]v&mi& tu&u&]ap&at&mi&f ]r&sw&E&it&fygon/ aq;]w&u&D awm&it&bu&it&q&]S w&it&w&]w&]ma&om av&at; uav;\ ' Pa&llumi&h&jz&pay;vsu&]a&om o&ca0' em uav;u&ly&if&]r&sw&]y&g&ao;on/

tm;v&]a&om aq&f&st& r&w&o \*F[ w&it&tm; plw&it&cs&rf&om&ap&ef& ]]' a&el&naey&it&f&rs&awm&it& awm&awm&it&u&av; ou&f&om of&it&yg&ly&D [ k pum;w&ce&f&om ajym&v&it&u&ly&]D rsu&ap&it&it& jyet&it&w&um ay;vsu&]y&it&]a&om o&ca0' em&u&it& jyet&it&]r&sw&]v&it& vsu&f&om aeygon/ {n&on&it&sm; jyet&of&it&]ua&om&tc&g r&it&cs&y&pi&ya&ey&g&ly&D

o&ca0' em&u&it& ]r&sw&]ae&on&it&it& w&ce&f&x&u&f&w&ce&f&a&umi&f&vsu&f&om aeygon/ v&n&acs&mi&f&x&]S x&]w&it&ry&pf& ao;a&om a&]m&]om&v&]u&av;u&om v&n&acs&mi&f&om;u&it& uv&]v&]jz&p&ae&ygon/ w&]w&]r&]w&]u&]v&]G&]v&n&f i&g;]r&]s&u&it& ov&]jz&p&ae&ygon/

### oubomvmyD

cpwftx;uk q&mOefoni nyif;wif ureawmxbol a&muivmlyD ureawm\ tajctaeular;jref;jyef  
&m ureawmioni 1/2rsvaeom w&m;ulzsuvsuf ]]tawmull oubomob;yglydq&m? vnacsmitxrh 1/2beao;  
wh a&mlomyuluvhuav;allumi h t&cubaewmavmuyf 1/2ygawmw, } [ k jyeajymvulygon/ tvrfallumif  
yvwionto' em jzpf a&mlomyuluvhuav;ull tpmtrftwif;rsq&kwyp&ef rjzpeh ao;yg/

tpmtrftwif;u aemuixyi tll xef;vmrnh tyly&rs;ull plvfxkwyp&ef xm;ae&ygao;oni/

wc&ex ulwcei a&m\*goubomvmoni [ k xi&aomlvnf wu, itajctaerh raumifv&ao;yg/  
paeaelh ulebjyeygon/

aemubel eleyif;tc&wif cpwftx;uk q&mOefoni ureawm\ rsuE&ES h vu&acsmif;uav;rs;rh  
jymESfaeonitlawjri b&h;ygoni/

tx;uk q&mOefoni yrlp&rhlyD Orfyulul c&baumifrvm;? rcbxm;& aumifrvm;ES h c&wlcswjzpf  
ob;ygoni/ q&mOefoni ureawmitem;wif &yvsvuf eueueel aw&awmaeygon/ ureawmrhrl q&mOefull  
wcsurp ulumunly&aemuf rsuapull tomuav; jyerhvim w&m;ulyif jyelyD 1/2rsvaeaygon/ twellumrs  
q&mOefoni vlwa, multouilul tx;welb&xm;ol jzpfonitavhuif on "m;ull rohb&pehlyD ta&xkw?  
aq;of hlyD u&ebom qh&jzwvulygon/

]]' b&bl xm;ygthr, ? wajz;ajz;oubomob;ygvrhr, } [ k ajymlyD jyex&ub&h;ygoni/

we\*fa&ael naeyif;tc&wif aus;Zt;1/2f r [ mpnq&mawmbl&m;Buboni ur&mempe&d q&mawmf 4-  
yg;ES h u&a&muivmygon/

### aAmZn lw&m;awmf

xllt&exd ureawm\ 1/2yrh ysuaeygao;oni/ vu&acsmif;uav;rs;rhvnt jymESfvsvlyi 1/2yg  
ao;oni/ eleyif;u ureawmxbol vma&mutum ureawm\ vu&acsmif;uav;rs;ull ulvsvuf tx;uk  
q&mOefu ]]' b&vawlu tpuxlu ' b&blm;}} [ k ar;jref;vulrs ureawmi owtyrb&h;ygoni/ vu&rs;rh  
wu, jymESfaeonitlawjri &ygoni/

aus;Zt;1/2f q&mawmbl&m;Buboni aAmZn b&w&m;awmull a [ majymly&aemuf ureawm\sr&v&i f jzpf  
aomw&m;awmubm quvulrsv&ef owday;qhrpum;ajymlyD jyekuob;ygoni/ ureawm\ aO' em  
twul vma&ubar;jref;luaom trb&rs;ES h aq&st;tm;vhwbnvnt aet&hsmo&ll to&ob;jyeb&h;Muyg  
oni/

nyif;tc&wif tx;uk q&mOefoni ureawmxbol xyrh&muivmlyD prfoymunfy&aomtcg tlltm;  
oi b&h;ygoni/ pdwftm;wukuphES h yif ]]rc&awmbl? ' dtwif;el&ol aysmulygvhr, } [ k ajymjygon/

x&elh 10-em&d t&wif t&wif;u wmOefusaom q&mOefuav;oni a&mlomvhuav;ull ureawm\  
\ E&racgixrsxw, lypvlu&aomtcg ureawmrh yrllyD aeomxll om 1/2b&h;jyeygon/

aomlumaeh 10-em&rhlyD we\*fa&aelh 10-em&dl&atmif a&wpur& raomub&i ureawm\  
vn&acsmif;rh yly&ajcmu&olvsul&be&m a&cb&aomub&ull &1/2b&h;onES h wiyd leuf ureawmrh ve;gef  
onxul ve;gef;vmygon? vn&acsmif;rhvnt ajcmu&ol&e&mr&s pl&jyvmygon/ tvshus q&mOefoni  
tx;uk q&mOef\ n&ellum;csuft& xlnu tly&aq; x&ay;ojzih w&m;rrsv&ell&awmbl tly&aysob&h;ygawmh  
oni/



# t&d mOgow&m;awmBuð

(24-8-9) yXrn

w&m;yvíchl

earm wó b\*0awm t&[ awm orfforik'ó /

'luæth bleBuða[ mbll w&m;uawmh aqmiyl/þm½luuav;xhñ ygwitwllf t\*lv&eLum, rñ jrwpñb&m;a[ mllum;xm:wll t&d mOgow&m;awmbl jzplygw, ? beBuðwlu w&m;a[ mv½ð i? jrwpñ b&m; a[ mllum;awmrlwll okwuav; wllwzpzp? ½ñ½ñjzpzp? wclull yvíchltaeel a½SOðpñ rlwnlyð a[ mav½ðygw, ? t!Mll olwygV&i;fult nrwnbl jrwpñb&m; a[ mllum;xm:wll teuft"yð, Ævmulom , llyðawmh tvwouubúa[ m, iMl jzplawmjzpeðlygw, ? 'gayr, Mll jrwpñb&m;ull Æawmllf a[ mxm; clvll olwygV&i;fult yvíchllyð a[ mvlu&wmu ylyðawmh av;av;euæu½ðv, Mll befbuðwll plvfxhñ , lq xm;ygw, /

## okvqllvm rsOfBuðbl

jrwpñb&m; a[ mllum:wll w&m;awmfawluð (okv) okv-vll ac:ygw, / (okv) okvqllvlygVpum; rñ teuft"yð, ftræst½ðygw, ? t!Dtræstxhñ txlplwDiþm;p&maumifwll teuft"yð, luav; wcll awmhbmVllqll i? okvll qlvllm[ m rsOfæudygblwll rsOfcswluðaygñ vubff;q&m;sm;[ m oplom;ull iyjyif awmll, ? clvawmh½ðawmll, ? clvawmll, lqll i? a½SOðpñ rsOfuav;cs&w, ? t!guawmh wll½ð;ygw, ? trsm;bl jri lobællurñyg? t!DvllrsOfallumi;uav;cslyðawmh t!DrsOfallumi;uav;twill clv&a½ð&w, ? cl plvlyjyif&w, ? vuborm;q&m[ m ]lguæfusi Æawmb? rsOfcslv rvlygbl}} qllyðawmh rsuræel &rfqlyð clvlluf a½ðvlluf clvllvlluf, if rvllvæ&mawg a&mullyðawmh ysulplvbn;wwlv, ? rsOfcslv a½ðvllclvlluf iyjyif, iðawmh tysultpðr½ðbl ull ftvllwllwllf tclwus jzpeðlv, ? 'galumi h vubff;q&mawg[ m a½SOðpñ rsOfcslvðawmh t!DrsOfuav;twill vllylyð a½ðvll clvlluf iyjyif ll&ygw, /

## omoemrsOfallumi;uav;

jrwpñb&m;\ omoemawmrlvll t!gvlygbl jrwpñb&m;\ tqlltrllbOg'okv&m;awmll[ m w&m;ullusi fvlwll olawgtwllf rsOfallumi; ygbl' Al'omoemOif yk&wawg[ m t!Dv&m;rsOfallumi;uav; twllf;bl vllylyðawmh usi &ygw, /

w&m;rsOfallumi;uav;awg csxm;yluawmh olvull b, vlusi&r, lqllvm jrwpñb&m;u rsOfallumi; uav; csxm;clw, ? t!DrsOfallumi;uav;twill;bl vllylyð olvullusi&w, ? olvull ull f[ mul f wræ wrnlxG llyðawmh rusi &bl? jrwpñb&m;u ig;yg;olvubwllrs MuOa½ðñi fci fç clrrs MuOa½ðñi fci fç ponf jzi h a[ mxm;clw, ? t!Dg;yg;olvull t!Djrwpñb&m; a[ mawmrlwllwllf;bl usi&w, ? t!Dg;yg;xlu Elwy, llyðawmh av;yg;olvç; ollyg;olvponfzi h jzplap? rvllvmawll xnbG llyðawmh ajcmulyg;olvç; clpl yg;olvponfzi h jzplap? 'vltoptqefxG llyðawmh rusi &bl? llyðawmh orm"bmOemull b, Mlyg;rsm;&r, f qlvllmull jrwpñb&m;u rsOfallumi;uav; csxm;clw, ? t!DrsOfallumi; uav;twill;bl orm"d bmOemull yg;rsm;&w, ? orm"lurpme;u træygi f 40-½ðv, ? t!Dtwill r[ kvlygbe; urpme; 50?60?70-ponfzi h 'vlr[ kvllvmawg wræwrnl toptqef rxG &bl/ llyðawmh ynmblmOem ull b, Mlyg;ap&r, f qlvllmull jrwpñb&m;u rsOfallumi;uav; csxm;clw, ? t!DymblmOem rsOfallumi;awllawmh trsm;Buðygb? cEm ig;yg;elvl rsOfallumi;awg csxm;clvml½ðv, ? tm, weelvl csxm;clvml½ðv, ? "mwelvl csxm;clvml½ðv, ? opimelvl csxm;clvml½ðv, ? y#pionlyð' felvl csxm;clvml½ðv, ? emrl½yfelvl csxm;clvml½ðv, ? trsm;Buðygb? t!DrsOfawxlu b, rsOfellbjzpzp wcllrlhngvætmi f vllylyðawmh usi &w, / 'vlrOfallumi;el tvml;wll wllwll jrwpñb&m; a[ mxm;wllw&m;a' ovmawmfawll (okv) okv-vll ac:ygw, f-wll



'gallumi h blefBuBwlu w&m;a[ mawmhr, f qkV&B if (okw) okwqVh rSofallumifuav;uH a/SO0 phtcs&w, ? wcdllupma&whtcgrñ rSofallumifr1/2ba&; iVl ajzmitatmi&Ehfw, Mll uH lvufuH , Muni llyBawmh rSofv&v&Muw, ? tJ Bv&v&wm[ m ajzmitavebavmu&awmh ajzmi Ehlfygw, ? 'gayr, h rSofcsty&a& vmavmu&awmh raocmbt? pdwVl rc&&bt? 'gallumi h blefBuBwluawmh w&m;rSofallumifcswH tavhtxuy vly&xm;ygw, ? 'uaelh w&m;yf&na[ mbl w&m;rSofuav;uawmh t&d mOgo okwV&m;awmf wH 'Dtrñf uawmh aqmi fkl pm1/2luuav;awG a0xm;bl apmapmuwnfu olyDom; jzpaelluygw, ? aemiVl rarlatmi f tJ Bqmi fkl pm1/2luuH 1/2baoo ofx&m;Mu&r, ? tifa&muVh t&gusawmh r1/2raoel t&utMum; ñSlyD rxm;&bt? tJ Bqmi fkl fawG m y#uwpmawG w&m;awmfawb? jrwpñb&m;a[ mxm;wh w&m;awmfawG uH vG fVg f&Bqmi fsw&xm;&atmiVl blebu u tuSofcHlyBawmh xkvfy&xm;wm? 'gallumi h 1/2baoo of x&m;Mu&r, ? aemifv1/2vHt&cg xkvlyDmuh if , cblefBuBa[ mxm;wh w&m;awG m jyelyBawmh ay:vm r, ? tJ D jrwpñb&m;a[ mxm;wh t&d mOgow&m;rSofallumif uav;awuH blefBu u a/SO0pñ ygVl uH 1/2vlyD rSofcswluir, ? jrwpñb&m;u 'Dtwh f,bl a[ mclw, Mll ESvHog flyD tJ guH 1/2baoo em;xmi lu/

t&d mOgow&m; rSofallumif

'o , ðar bu&0 t&d mOgom? a, t&d m tmOoð ok Og tmOoEh Og tmOoð EhlOg/

bu&0? &[ efwV Ear t&d mOgom? t&d mwH p&e&mjzpaom p t&d mOgow&m;wHbn/ 'o? q, fyg;wlywnf/ a, ? , ifq, fyg;aom t&d mwH p&et&f&w&m;wluH t&d m? t&d mocift1/2S jrwwH on/ tmOoðOg? a/S&t&cgumvuvl rD&exHcl u olwifol p&e&cl uavulely/ tmOoEh Og? , clypylef umvüv/ p&eq/ jzpuleH/ tmOoð EhlOg? aemifc&g umvüv/ rDp&ell uayulefVwH

t&d myk&V(8) yg

t&d mwH rD&exH&m p&e&mXmeuH t&d mOgovH ac:w, ? t&d m-q&Vmu t&d myk&V(8)yg? tmOgo-q&Vmu p&e&mt&f t&d mOgo-t&d mwH p&e&mt&faygH t&d myk&V(8)yg;-q&Vh aomwmywH r\*lyk&V? ou'g\*grñ\*lyk&V? tem\*grñ\*lyk&V? t&[ wñ\*lyk&VfVH 'Dm\*lyk&Vlu 4-yg? aomwmyef yk&V? ou'g\*grñ\*lyk&V? tem\*grñ\*lyk&V? &[ Eñy&VH 'Dm zlyk&Vlu 4-yg? aygif (8)yg? tJ D m t&d myk&V(8)yg;bl/ 'Dt&xrñ r\*lyk&Vf 4-yg;q&Vmuawmh yk&Vf&t&twu&ftm;jzi om azmfy&ygw, V b, Mlyk&VblM txift1/2ñ; nEfybl uawmh cl, Ofygw, ? bml&umiVq&awmh r\*lyk&V&D toufwr& t&clumvu p&wluav;wbu&f rD 1/2vlyg? Oyo em1/2awb[ m Oyo emÓP&f &i befyntp&wHt&cgusawmh t&d mr\*jzi h eAñeul& aw&frib&w, ? tJ aw&frib&w t&cl u b, f&vumumovMqH if p&wluav;wbu&f rD om 1/2w, ? wr&epVl rMumbt? r&epDuVl rMumbt? wpue&awmif Mumb&m r1/2ygbt? tJ Mll w&Puav; bl bmrHrMumbt? tJ p&wVw&su&f rD w&Puav;tw&f eAñeul& jri&qt&cl u&tw&luav;rD? tJ Dt&cl u& tw&luav;rñ tJ lyk&Vlu r\*lyk&Vlu ac:w, V tJ Dt&d mr\*jzi h eAñeul& rlyDwh tjc&m;rñ&bl r\*elt&vm; wH t&d mzl&Vp&wV&m; jzpay:vmw, ? tJ D zlyk&Vp&wV jzpay:vmwHt&cl u p&lyBawmh zlyk&Vlu ac:&w, ? 'Bawmh tusofc&yf ajm&r, f&V&B if t&d myk&V[ m zlyk&Vf 4-yg;bl xi1/2ñ;nEfyEhlw, ? xi1/2ñ;v& awEhlw, ? tJ guH , clw&m;emy&D&w&w&Vl trsm;tm;jzi h olyDom;awb[ jzpaeygw, ? o&homVl w&m; a'oem tp&O&u a&mu&f&wawmh olyBawluH blebu&wlu 1/2Sfvi&f a[ mjy&wmb? olyDom;awb[ blyBawmh ra[ mbl c&ex&m;cl i? tJ gawlu [ mlyBawmh v&ewwVw, ? 'gallumi h olyDom;awlu&V enfen&awmh jzpaom; &ao;wmb/

### t&d mwN phætrf

a½s½swefu t&d myk&vawq[ m b, frææluovq[ i? t&d mOgovæc:w[ t&d mwN phætrf ælluw, ? Oym-, ck vDwællumifyk&vawq[ m b, frææluovq[ i? u[ fttrf u[ ælluw mayg[ ½s&[ efawu b, frææluovq[ i? u[ æusmiftrf u[ ælluw mayg[ t[gvlygb] t&d myk&vawq[ [ m b, frææluovq[ i? t&d mwN phætrf ælluw, ? a½swefu t&d mawv[ t&d mwN phætrf ælluw, ? **a\*gwrjrwfðb&m;** ryðrd a½suyð æwmrbw[ **uó yjrwfðb&m;** vufxufu **uó yjrwfðb&m;** **ES** iwugwynom; taygifawg trsm;Buð½ðv, ? t[Dt&d mawv[ t&d mOgovæc:w[ t&d mwN \phæ&m w&m;Buðawfðbæoð;Muw, / t[ðkua½susw[ **aumPm\*jrwpðb&m;**; t[ðkua½susw[ **uubejrwpðb&m;** ponjziæyðav? t[ðv½savðnu[lyð vluob[; i? yð æwmrbw[ b&m;tqqlawg [ m ra&rwæuE[ætmi[ trsm;Buð] ½ðygw, ? t[ðjrwfðb&m;aw&, i t[ðjrwfðb&m;wN wynh omOu aw&, ? 'Dt&d mawg tm;v[ [ m b, fræ æoð;luovq[ i? t&d mOgo w&m;awmBuð awfðb[ rD[lyð olwifoh æx[ð;Mu[;ygw, / , ck **a\*gwrjrwfðb&m;** \vufxufri[ **a\*gwrjrwfðb&m;** **ES** iwugwynom; rsm; trsm;Buð] ½ðygw, ? 'gu ypl[æcwayg[ 'ðypl[æcwayg[ ½ðuw[ t&d myk&vawq[ mv] b, fræ olwifoh æx[ð;luovq[ i? 'Dt&d mOgo w&m;awfðb[ olwifohæx[ð;Mu[;ygw, ? ælluwef ælluwq[ yg[ a\*gwr jrwpðb&m; omoemawm[ , ckw[ngl æmi[wnob[;Oðr[ jzplwtw[uf , d[ð&m;vufxufu t&d mawv[awmh 'Dt&d mOgo w&m;awfðb[ æwefæeqm[ð&w, / æmi[ft&ðrwa **s jrwpðb&m;** r[ðlyð yð æwmrbw[urnh jrwpðb&m;tqql&ES iwugwynomOu t&d mawg ra&rwæuE[ætmi[ rsm;ðb[] ½ðygw, ? t[ðt&d mawv[ b, fræ ællurnfvq[ i? 'D t&d mOgo w&m;awfðb[ ællur, / 'gallumi[ðv&m;aw[ **t&d mOgo** t&d mwN phætrf v[ ac:&ygw, ? t[ðv&m;aw[ 10-yg;½ðv, ? t[ðg aw[ð, ck[ðxkwæzml[ð a[ mxm;ygw, /

### t&d mOgo 10-yg acgi[ðOlygVd

uwar 'o? E" buðo bu[ðyOðDy[ ð  
 æm a[ mwdqV\*ðrEð\*awm {um&au[  
 p[ð&myaó æm yPE[ap[uoap[ orO, -  
 oa|oaem temO[ðv[ay[ yó 'um, -  
 oðja&m oðrkw[ðaw[ oðrkw[yanm/

'gu t&d mOgow&m; 10-yg;ð[ acgi[ðOlygVd/ awmæwm[umrS Armv[acgi[ðOlygVd;v[ xkw[yr, ? , clawmh ygv[acgi[ðOlygVd;u[ð] b&m;a[ mxm;wh r[if;tww[ rO[;uav; c[yygw, ? tv[ðv[ æumi[ yg w, ? ygv[ð;vni, i? 'ðygv[ð;uav;awg em[um;&wm[ u[ t[irwæaumifw, ? b[efBuð& wynh, m\*ð aw[ð;u ygv[ð] tawm[fwæw[ðw[ t[ð, m\*ðawfðb[ b[efBuðw[ u[ ygv[ð;vni]ð[ mv[uf, i? olw[ u[ ð] r[ izdizdsOfzOf[ ylvæw[ jzpjzðb[;Mu ygw, fwi [ ðv[efu b&m;u[ fwi[ð[ mw[ ygv[ð;u[;m;Mum;&, i? ylvæw[ b, ævm[ur[; jzplurnfv[ob[? t[ðv[ ygv[ð;uav;u[ð] Mum;emv[ð&wme[ olw[ð] izdizdsOfzOf[ jzplwmu bmoabmv[ v[ olw[ ar;jrefav[ðuixm;Muw, ? t[ðg[ð "r[ðv[ð;v[ac:ygw, ? 'ðv[ð;u ygv[ð;u[ð] Mum;&½ðv[ jzplw[lygw, ? Mum;&lyðawmh r[ðv[ð] jzplw[lygw wluq[lyð teuf"ð[ð, l[ð oabmusoð;v[ð] jzplw[lygw, / 'gayr[ ygv[ð;u[ð] olw[ð] awfðb[awmh ygv[ð;u[ð] ygw, ? ygv[ð;u[ð] roð b, M[ teuf"ð[ð, l[ð q[ðv[ roð awmæwm[umawmh wajz;ajz;el i[ðawmif oð;w[Muao;w, ? 'gallumi[teuf t"ð[ð, l[ðy[ o&atmi[ , ckjrefmjefyr, /

'o? q, yg;aom t&d mOgow&m;w[ð/ uwar? tb, bn[ðent [ lrum;/ buðo? &[ efw[ E"? p[omoemawm[ / bu[ð &[ efon/ bu[ð ob&mab;u[ð] ½ðriæom yk&v[on/ bu[ð uðvomu[ð zsuq[ðw[æom yk&v[on/



t&d mOgow&m; 10-yg:acgi pOf

t\*gi;yg;uLy, lvm[m t&d mOgo wcl t&d mwN aetrf wcl-wf 'guawmacgifiPofit twlclyy  
 ½ao;w, ? aemultus, h[mvhi tcgusawmh oabmaygulem;vnlU ygvtr, / avmurh vlawc m  
 ab;&efvclatmif t&faw&aqmulyBawmh aexllUw, ? wvEilfwvawc t&fudt&fawmifawc aqmuU  
 w, ? rwwEilfw vlawcawmh awm½bi½bl aqmuUw, ? rluav;rs vlygapawmh avuav;rs umuG f  
 ygapawmhv &n½G llyBawmh "eduav; zufluav;awef Og;uyfluav;awef awmfovl rluumlyBawmh tawmf  
 toifit&fluav;awc aqmuUw, ? t&f&faw&fsm; rlvawmf aumifaumifrv½smub? wvEilfw  
 vlawcawmh vlvclat t&fudt&fawmifawcull opom;eVl aqmuUw, ? t&f t\*aw ponES lVl aqmuU  
 w, ? aumifonx u&umifatmif aqmu&elluygw, ? t&f&faw&aqmulyB aexllUwm bmtwcl  
 wlvclawmh ab;&ef t&E&m, f vclatmiflygb? t&f&faw&aqmulyB uG fjiyif&ae, i? aeywltcgvnfylyB 'lu&muif  
 r, ? rlvclawmh t&fudt&fawmifawcull opom;eVl aqmuUw, ? avwluwltcgv avxlyB 'lu&muif, ? t&f gallumi h rusefrrm  
 emzm;lyB aoonftxd 'lu&muif&Eilfw, ? 'gw&fvl ruao;ygob? jciif rlvawcVl uluEilfw, ? aruifp  
 onVl uluEilfw, ? vlvclat t&fudt&fawmifawcull opom;eVl aqmuUw, ? vlvclawmh ½luESuf Elypur, ? owjzwr, f  
 qh ifvnt tumtuG f&fawmh vG &awmayg& t&f&faw&aqmulyB jzi h wvclaw, muu c&f&fawmh 'lvj&f&fawmh  
 yplvul, if t&f&fawmh vG f&fawmh uG fjiyif&ae wlvclaw rlvawmh vG xlvclaw 'lu&muif&Eilfw, ? 'gallumi h  
 'ab;t&E&m, fawc vclatmif t&faw&aqmulyB aexllUw&wmb/

ob&mrhivl 'lvlygb? t&d mOgo qlvhi ab;&efvclawmh t&f&faw&aqmulyB if awEilfw ab;&efawc trsm;BuD½  
 ygw, ? deujymclvhi ab;&efawc uVl BuBus, ygw, ? deujymclvhi aeylvm jciif&fawmh vclawmh cl&fawmh  
 vmawc bmr& rajymavmu&ao;ygob? aruulw, f &efawc vlvclawmh ½luESubwvzwv, f qlvclawmh  
 ob&rab;awef pmlunh if bmr&BuBus, &ao;bvclaw q&f, / bmalumi h vlvclawmh i? t&f&fawmh avawc  
 vmuawmh, clvclawmh 'lu&Eilfw, ? aemulb0awc f&fawmh 'lu&Eilfw? ob&rab;awc qlvclawmh  
 wob&mvcl avclawmh 'lu&Eilfw;of&Eilfw, ? t&f&fawmh BuBus, ygw, ? b, avmuBuBus, f&fawmh  
 , i? tyg, f&fawmh;uVl usof&Eilfw, ? tyg, f&fawmh;xlu i&fawmh&fawmh t&f&fawmh;f&fawmh;p&fawmh  
 oefaygif&fawmh;p&fawmh ulv#aygif&fawmh;p&fawmh 'lu&muif&Eilfw, ? llylvclawmh vlvclawmh 'lvclaw t&f&fawmh  
 rsm;p&fawmh 'lu&muif&Eilfw, ? wlvclawmh vlvclawmh 'lvclaw 'lu&fawc trsm;BuD&muif&Eilfw, ? vlvclawmh qlv  
 O&fawmh atmuwef usmh b0 qif&fawmh b0awc f&fawmh jzpaew, f&fawmh if ½lvclaw vlvclaw omyg; t&f&fawmh  
 jzi h 'lu&fawc trsm;BuD a&muif&Eilfw, ? u, Dcrfawmh b0&fawmh jzpf&fawmh b0wcl f b0wcl t&f&fawmh  
 ao& ponjzi h qif&fawmh lu&fawc trsm;BuD a&muif&Eilfw;wmb? 'gawc m ob&rab;awc ygb/ t&d mOgo  
 qlvhi t&d maetrf&fawmh raeEilfw&fawc m 'ob&rab;awc xlvclaw vlvclaw, ? t&d mOgow&m;awc  
 ulv yg;rs;lyBawmh t&d maetrf&fawmh aelluw b&fawc [ Ehyf&fawc 'ab;awc vlvclaw muclawlyB gallumi h  
 t&f&fawmh vlvclaw t&d mOgo t&d mwN aetrf&fawmh aqmuUlyBawmh p&fawmh vlvclaw aellu&  
 atmif&fawmh jrvclaw b&fawc;u 'Dt&d mOgow&m;awmBuDula [ mawmh clvclaw-wf

1-2-t&d mOgo

E"? p&fawmh;awm; buP &[efon/ buP ob&rab;ul ½jri&fawmh;vclaw/ buP  
 u&fawmh;vclaw;awm; y&fawmh;vclaw/ yO&fawmh;vclaw? t\*gi;yg;uLy, llyclaw/ a[ mvl jzpl/

t\*gi;yg;uLy, &r, ? y, llyjzpatmif usi&r, ? t&f g[m eLygw 1 - t&d mOgo - t&d mwN  
 aetrf&fawmh qlvclaw, / t\*gi;yg;y, llyclawmh tus, h[mvclaw tcg xi½&fawmh;vclaw, ? , clawmh t\*gi;yg;ql  
 vlvclaw;vclaw b, lly, &fawmh;vclaw vlvclaw awc x;m;ES lU&r, ? t&f&fawmh awc ES&fawmh;vclaw jrvclaw b&fawc;u  
 'acgifiPofluav;awcull ay;xm;wm/ llyBawmh 'lvclaw t&d mOgo - t&d mwN aetrf&fawmh 2-uawmh qV\*  
 or&fawmh t\*gi 6-yg;el jynp&fawmh;vclaw? a[ mvl jzpl-wf t\*gi 6-yg;el jynp&r, ? jynp&fawmh  
 usi&r, ? t&f&fawmh 6-yg;el jynp&fawmh vlvclaw t&d mOgo-t&d mwN aetrf&fawmh vlvclaw;vclaw avmurh t&f  
 aqmu&fawmh t&f&fawmh t&f&fawmh t&f&fawmh fawc trsm;BuD b&fawmh;vclaw, ? wlvclaw xlvclaw, muif 'lvclaw;vclaw  
 tumwcl wlvclaw;vclaw jywif&fawmh ponjzi h trsm;BuD ygb? t&f&fawmh ulvclaw if t&f&fawmh t&f&fawmh  
 ygb? llyBawmh t&f&fawmh "mwcl&fawmh ponjzi h trsm;BuD b&fawmh;vclaw, ? t&f&fawmh vlvclaw;vclaw t&f&fawmh



trsm;Buð/20vMl 'Dt&d mOgo-t&d mwN aetrfsvl tpdvftyllft\*lj 6-cl&w, ? tJ Dt \*lj 6-cl jynpð &r, lw

### 3-t&d mOgo

eHygwí-3 t&d mOgow&m;uawmh-

{um&aum? wclæom tapmifita/2nuif 1/2bn/ a[ mwð jzpN -w

tapmifita/2nuif wclMl 1/2&r, lw , ck avmuyþinfOpni/2wñ txuifvef, &mxlXmeE&1/2wñ vlaw&ll tññ tapmifita/2nuifxm:&ovhlygð tJg bmallumi&xm:&ovbqð i? ab;&evl&atmiM x m:&wmygb? t&d mOgo aetrfuvl tJgvlygbl uðvomab:&eðwG v&atmiM tapmifita/2nuif wcl&ygw, / 'gavmuifqð if-aqmi fkl fuav;wck pðñ:lyð J]ig;tifiyiv, ? \*Pajcmu&x& pðp apmi lwyg;}} wñ 'M&qmif ykl fuav; ay;x m:&wmu ygVrwwwñ yk&w&w&t w&uif tvG lwuef r&w&x m;Eñ&atmiM acgifp0luav; ay;x m:&ygw, ? tJ guð q&u&r, /

J]ig;tifiyiv? \*Pajcmu&x& pðp apmi lwyg;}} q

t\*ljig;yg;uð y, &r, lqðvmu t&d mOgo t&d mwN aetrfwcl \*Pajcmu&yg;Eñ h jynpð&r, lqð vmu t&d mOgo-t&d mwN aetrfwcl tapmifita/2nuifwyg;eñ jynpð&r, lqðvmu t&d mOgo-t&d mwN aetrfwcl tm;v&aygif acgifp0luav; 3-clawmhlyðoñ:lyð

### 4-5-t&d mOgo

eHygwí 4-t&d mOgo w&m;uawmh-

pw&myaó aem? av;yg;aom r&M/2bn/ a[ mwð jzpN -w r&M 4-cl&1/2&r, lwñ 'guvlt&d m Ogo wclb/ llyðawmh eHygwí 5-t&d mOgouawmh- yPE&yapiuopni? toðoðæom opniOg' uð, llyðon/ a[ mwð jzpN -w avmurn Al ðmoemawmi tjyibufu bmomt, Dg'aw&qlvm trsm;Buð/2&w, ? uð h t, Dg'elut ? uð i[ mrs& r&w, M&csnf, , lqajymqð&elluygw, ? wu, f obm0''reñ c&xl MunfMuf vð&awmh r&w&wv l r[ lwbl? trñ;aw&csnf? tJ l&v rþnt, Dg'aw&[ m ol[ mebl r&w, M , lqajymqð ælluwit w&uif tJ gaw&uð yapiuopni-ðoel opniaw&v q&xm;ygw, ? tJ bðoelopni&w rþniOg' aw&uð vl y, llyðjzp&r, lwñ 'gvlt&d mOgowclb/ 'gallumi h acgifp0&aqmi fkl frñ J]av;&yri&um? y, 1/2&f&m? opni ðoelrsm;}} vð q&xm;w, ? tJ guð q&u&r, /

J]av;&yri&um? y, 1/2&f&m? opniðoelrsm;}}-q

### 6-7-t&d mOgo

eHygwí 6-t&d mOgo w&m;uawmh-or0, oa|oaem? 1/2ñrBritv&ð&uð tuley, p&ellýon/ a[ mwð jzpN -wñ 'ðyl fuawmh ygV&uð tawmicufw, ? olwyl g+t0, wyl f+ o| wyl f+ {oem wyl ? 'D 4-yl fult aygifpy&xm;w, ? ol&qlvmu aumi fþawñ t0, qlvmu v&vao;r/2ð tjynftpð tuleftpiwñ ol& ql vmu p&ly, ftylyly&vñ {oem qlvmu 1/2ñr&icif-wñ aygifv&uð&awmh or0, oa|oaem-1/2ñrBritv&ð&uð tuley, p&ellýð jzplygw, lwñ 1/2ñr&æ&ao;w, lqð i? tjynpðo;bl& 1/2ñr&raw&uð tuley, p&ellýð r/2ñ&awmhbl&v&uð qð i? v&vao;r/2ð tpp t&m&m tuleM jynpð&ev&lygð 'gallumi h' Dt&d mOgo aetrf uvltifw&faumi fygw, /

eHygwí 7-t&d mOgo w&muawmh-temOðv ou&lyð? raemufu&æom tBuhtpni&bn/ a[ mwð jzpN -wñ p&vut&uð&ni&aw&[ mvl aemufu&icif&bl t&gcyl&ðf oel&2&f&Munfivlyð pi&u, &æ&r, lwñ 'Dt&d mOgoaetrfvltifw&faumi fygw, /



t&d mOgo-t&d mwN p&et&rh&n jynp&rnh tapmihta/znuiu trSw&rl-tow&m;ygbo? tJ  
 trSw&rl-owdtapmihta/znuef jynp&r, M q&lygw, / b, M jynp&r&rv&M q&awmh pdw&w&f pdw&w&f  
 r&n trSw&rl xuluyfygld jynp&r, M q&lygw, / 'gallumi h owm&au? trSw&rl-owd tapmi  
 ta/znuiu/znom/ apwom? pdw&E h jynp&r, M q&km;ygw, / 'b&pdw&w&f pdw&w&f r&n trSw&rl-owd  
 tapmihta/znuf t&h&w&fygld jynp&wmu b, M y&K&v&rv&? q&w& i? & [ E&h&y&K&v&rv&S aumi faumi f jynh  
 p&lygw, ? & [ E&h&y&K&v&rv&sm; r&n um, u#-u# f&rit&m&u# i&yw&f? Op&u#-Elw&f&rit&m&u# ajymq&w&f? raemu#-  
 pdw&ou&ou&f&zi h M&u&bn&w&f trSw&w&h owu&av;u t&h&w&fygaew, ? ow&f&b&l trSw&f&b&el v&w&cel  
 a, mi&f&n&ly&D i&y&w&mv&l r&f&ol? v&w&cel a, mi&f&n&ly&D rawm&w&w&w&u# ajym&w&mv&l r&f&ol? trSw&f&b&el  
 ar&h&w&awmh awma&m&u# awmi&b&mu&el rawm&w&w&w&w& av&u&ly&D&u&bn&awm&, M&v&l r&f&ol? owdtapmi  
 ta/znuiu&av;u aemu&u xuluy&ru&v&u&ly&D trSw&ae&y&gw, M&v& 'gallumi h & [ E&h&y&K&v&u# 'b&w&u&#;  
 ajymq&lygw, ? b, M&v&l q& if p&awm p? o&h&ae&O&f&ria&m&/ w&f&awm p? &y&ae&O&f&ria&m&/ ow&io p?  
 t&f&ae&O&f&ria&m&/ Zm\*&ó p? E&h&ae&O&f&ria&m&/ t&ó? x& [ E&h&y&K&v&N/ ÓP' ó e&h tot&t&ri&on&/ ow&w&h  
 or&w&h t&h&h&y&w&/ y&p&h&ly&w&h a&f&S&f&x&i&aw, M&v&l c&u&#; ajymq&lygw, /

ow&umi fyh

'p&um;x&rh&n t&f&ae&O&f&ria&m&/ y&go&h&w, h&em&f tJ&gu&awmh t&f&aym&c&ge&u&mv&el t&f&e&mr&S E&h&c&g&p&um&v&rv&sm; r&n  
 ow&ÓP&x&i&f&u&ly&w&, ? v&h&v&h&t&f&aym&f&aw&h um&v&t&w&f&f&ria&wmh ow&ÓP&aw&G& r&j&zp&E&h&fy&gb&f? tJ&M&j&z&p&ly&h  
 u&h&v&l r&n&f&g& fy&gb&f/ 'h&e&mr&S u&h& f&rit&m&u&ly&w&f& Elw&u ajymq&w&f&f& pdw&u&B&u&bn&w&f&f& & [ E&h&y&K&v&rv&S  
 trSw&w&h owu&av;u t&h&w&f&x&i&aw, ? t&h&w&f&j&z&p&aw&, f&q&w&u&h t&x&low&ly&M&u&R&, ? 'b&ow&f& m  
 & [ E&h&j&z&p&c&gr&h& aumi&f&u&f&u&sv&mov&v& i&A&h&ue&h&umi&f&vm&w& r [ w&ol? a&f&su&wn&f&u av&h&v&tm&#x&w&v&mv&v  
 t&p&O&f&t&w&f&f& aumi&f&vm&w&? b, M&v&v&q&h&awmh & [ E&h&r&j&z&p&f&rd& tem\*gr&f&j&z&p&f&u&wn&f&u tm;#x&w&v&mc&h&w&, ? tem  
 \*gr&f&f&rv&l 'b&ow&f& m t&y&h&umi&f&ae&y&gld tJ&g&v&l ou'g\*gr&f&bo&u tm;#x&w&v&mc&h&w& aumi&f&aw&w&? ou'g\*gr&f&f&h  
 v&l 'b&ow&f&u t&awm&f&umi&f&ae&y&gld tJ&g&v&l aom&w&my&el&bo&u tm;#x&w&v&mc&h&w& aumi&f&aw&w&yg&bo& aom&w&my&er&f&h  
 v&l 'b&ow&f& m y&K&Z&O&e&h&M&un&h& if tr&sm;B&u&h&umi&f&ae&y&gld 'gallumi h aom&w&my&er&f&h ty&g, f&v&#a&L&umi&f& raumi&f&  
 r&f&t&u&h&w&f&w&G&r&j&z&p&f&ly& u&f&aw&w&/

u&h& w&f&f&tm;#x&w&M&un&h&u

aom&w&my&er&f&h um&rv&P&f&tm&f&aw&u&h& om, m&w&y&p&w&h um&rv&M\* -q&h&v&mv&l f&g&ao&#w, ? Asmyg' -a' go&od&h  
 w&mv&l f&g&ao&#w, ? arm [ w&h& rme&w&h q&h&v&mv&w&v&l f&g&ao&#w, ? 'gayr, f&v& olwyg; \ tou&f&u&h ow&E&h&f  
 av&mu&f&tm&f&awmh tub&w&u& jyi&f&yi&f&x&e&f& x&u&f&ube&be&f& r&j&z&p&awm&h&ol? av&mb a' go&aw&G&j&z&p&ay&#v&m  
 ayr, f&v& olwyg; u&h& ow&E&h&f&av&mu&f&tm&f&awmh t&x&awmh r&jyi&f&x&e&f&awm&h&ol? tub&w&f&f& & [ m av&sm&h&f&ly&D tJ&g  
 b&mallumi&f&w&h&v&q&h& i? ow&u&au&mi&f&ae&v&h ow&u& aemu&f&u&v&u&ly&D x&e&f&ae&v&ly&gb&f? 'M&j&z&p&ly&w&h& w&#m;tm;  
 #x&w&f&x&m;w&h& y&K&v&f&aw&f& m u&h& f&w&h&ol aw&ly&gw, ? tm;#rx&w&f&ao&#w&h& y&K&v&f&aw&f&u&awmh 'gu&f&f&e&f&q&ly&D M&un&h  
 M&u&ay&g&av? r, h&M&un&f&awmh r&f&ol&ue? [ k&wa&umi&f&yg&h&v&h& 'b&w&awmh , M&un&f&x&m;#s j&z&p&f&f&h& b&mallumi&f&w&h& i  
 f&]aom&w&my&er&f& m ty&g, f&u&sa&mu&f&ap&w&w&v&h& tub&w&u&h& riy&awm&h&ol? olwyg; tou&f&u&h&v&l row&f&awm&h&ol? }  
 q&h&v&mv&u&h& j&rv&f&h&b&#m;u&h&u a [ m&x&m;w&w&? be&f&B&u&h&w&v&l w&#m;tm;#x&w&f&M&un&f&x&m;v&h& ]tJ&f&t&w&f&f& r&f&e&f&ue&w, }  
 q&h&v&mv&u&h& ol&ve&b&av&mu&f& ol&yg&w, ? 'gallumi h u&h& w&f&f& aw&f&ol&si&f, if w&#m;u&h& wu, w&rv&f&  
 tm;#x&w&f&M&un&f&yg/ y&h&ly&E&h&E&h&f& tm;#x&w&f&w&h&t&c&gr&h& 'bab&mu&h& u&h& f&w&h&ol aw&ly&gw&f&f&f&, ? b, M&v&bab&mv&l  
 q&h& i? owdtapmihta/znuiu&av;aw&u& aemu&f&u&xy&M&u&f&aw&h& o&ab&my&gb&f? v&u&f&v&my&h&u&awmh&v&h&si&f&p&#m  
 E&f&ou&f&w&yr&u&f&p&#m& tm&f&e&f& aw&f& if E&f&ou&f&w&yr&u&f&h& av&mb [ m f&w&v&w&u&f&h&awmh&j&z&p&ay&#v&mv&w&f&ao&#w&mb&f  
 pdw&f&q&h&p&me&f&aw&f& if a' go [ mv&l j&z&p&ay&#v&mv&w&f&ao&#w&mb&f v&h&v&h&u&f&f&w&mr&S r [ k&w&ao&#b&] [ mu&h&? j&z&p&awm&j&z&p&f  
 ao&#w&my&gb&f? 'gayr&h& tJ&f&av&mb a' go&aw&f& m awm&f&awm&f&yi&f&x&e&f&v&h&ly&q&h&f&zi h tapmihta/znuiu&f& ow&u&av;u  
 aemu&f&u&v&u&f&v&ly&D tJ&f&ow&u&v&u&ly&D t&f&v&u&f&awmh& av&mb a' go&aw&f& m t&f&e&f&av&sm&h&ly&D ajym&u&so&h&w, ?  
 om&re&ly&K&Z&O&f& y&K&v&rv&sm; r&n&v&h& jyi&f&yi&f&x&e&f& r&j&z&p&awm&h&ol? 'gallumi h av&mb a' go&aw&f& m rui&f&ao&#v&h  
 j&z&p&ay&r, h& olwyg; tou&f&u&h& ow&E&h&f&av&mu&f&tm&f&awmh& r&j&z&p&ol? olwyg; Op&im&u&h& ol&E&h&f&av&mu&f&tm&f&awmh& r&j&z&p&ol?  
 olwyg; t&u&f&h& v&f&E&h&f&av&mu&f&tm&f&awmh& r&j&z&p&ol? 'gallumi h ]aom&w&my&er&f& m ty&g, f&u&sa&mu&f&ap&w&w&v&h& tub&w&u&h&  
 riy&ol? ty&g, f&av&#y&g;v&l rus&E&h&f&ol? } v&h& j&rv&f&h&b&#m;u a [ m&x&m;w&w&-w&f&





### aomwmyef[ m vludowEh ao;owh

, daetcgrñ Armjyniu y&d wibmoembuqud if ofg, emwionftxd txuufef tusqñ  
 aqmi&Lubew, ? y#ywbouluvl r\*b&muif zlv&muif ur#met;bmOementawlu ul lawjzpatmif txif  
 t½ñ; nEllum;jyoaew, ? 'gallumi h taemuf&m ta½&m wurñvñrS Eñ fi Jcm;awlu Al 'bmomw&m;ul tm;  
 xlvwlvh yk'k'lawu Armjyniubol Obwnlyðawmh vma&mutyð avlvmtm;xlv&eluw, / wclwvavu  
 awmh tpyXru o[ wEY tEd avmuomomv o[ wEY tEd uol ofñ;a&mutpbrfMuw, ? tJ Dvl pbrfawmh  
 tEd rñiqñ if Al 'bmomw&m;eplyð bmrStultnr&Mub? o[ wñrñvl tm;xlv&ent;ul ususee jyEñ lvm  
 ul rawlu&bt? 'gey tJ D tEd o[ wlvu nEllum;csuftwif aemuqñusawmh befbudwñ Armjyniubol  
 a&mutvmluw, ? tJ Dlv&muivmlyð w&m;tm;xlvwluawmhvl olwlvixñrñ OrfajmuOrfomey tm;&auseyf  
 ofñ;Muygw, ? tJ Dlv yk'k'lawu[ m befbudwñ omoem&yfomxme wclxulu avmwawmñrñ;ylyð 'D'Armjynf  
 u Al 'omoemawmeplyð tzuzulu a½&aqmi&awñ acwiumv tcsbuñrñ deu ajymclwñ pma&q&mbud  
 u ]aomwmyef[ m vludowEh ao;w, } qlvñ ol t, Itquñ urñjzelyð jyvluw, ? wu, fuñ tñ&myg  
 bñ olu tJ Dlv a&vlwlvmeñ aomwmyefawwvl aps;usule&awmhvmgyb/

### t [ ðmw&m;

bmallumi lvqñawmh tEd wifom [ Elawu t [ ðm-qñwv&m;ul tñrweñ tav;tjrwñ iyMuyg  
 w, ? t [ ðmw&m;-qñwv toul&wñ owDguñ rññDf; q& row&btqñwv w&m;ygb? olawmaumifqñ if  
 olwyg;ul rññDf; qñ rowjzw&btvñ [ Elbmomoiwlvu , lqxm;Muygw, ? b, f&atmi lvqñ if pñf½S f  
 aewñ jrulyif opyifñrñ; txd rññDf; qñ rowjzw&amif;btvñ , lqxm;Muygw, ? olwñ t, rññ pñf½S aewñ  
 jrulyif opyif&wlvñ {uEñ -awñ&Eñ wñ EalEwyg;½&wñ owDg&, lvñ , lqxm;Muygw, ? 'gallumi h  
 olwEY rqelusi &atmi lvñ jrwpñb&m;u & [ efrñ;tm; jrubplyifñ rzuqñ&btvñ olufyñ f ynwlvñ;  
 clygw, ? 'MññDf; q&wñ t [ ðmw&m;ul tñrweñ tav;tjrwñyaewñ avmuBudxññ Al 'bmomu w&m;  
 tm;xlvwlv aomwmyeftqñ a&mutyðawmh txuufef;pm; yk'k'viawmif vlud owEh ao;w, fqlwñ if  
 aumi fMuygawmñrñ;? wu, fqlwñ owlvrowEñ ygb? owEh ao;w, fqlwñ i vl tJ Dvl [ m aomwmyef  
 r [ kw&ov;vlygñ 'gwñ fruo;ygñ? aomwmyeftppiqñ if olwyg;Opñuñ rclEñ fawmñb? olwyg;\  
 om;r, m;vl rjyprñ;Eñ fawmñb? olwyg; tustñjzpatmi vl vñrñrajymawmñb? rñ, p&pwvñwñ ao&ñf  
 t&uponiuñ raomupm;awmñb? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m;u aomwmyefy'k'viul obvok y&d;um&ð  
 olwlvñ tuiññ tñyñft pñ usi lvñ yk'k'jzpatumi f;ul a [ mllum;awmñrclygw, ? tJ Dlv awmh clEñ lv, ? olwyg;  
 om;r, m;ul jyprñ;Eñ lv, ? vñEñ lv, ? ao&ñft&uñ aomupm;Eñ lv, fqlwñ i fawmh tJ Dvl [ m aomwmyef  
 r [ kwñbt; qñwv wxpts rsvixm;Muayawmh/

deu ajymclwñ pma&q&mbudawmh ]aomwmyef[ m ao&ñft&uñ aomupm;onftxd ig;yg;olwñ ul  
 ul;v&Eñ ao;w, } vl ol aqmi fyg;xññ azmjyxm;ygw, ? bmallumi h 'MñqEñ fowlvqñawmh oluv&ñ  
 pñwñ'mwñobmOul avlvmlwñ Mmuygñwñ tJ Dvl avlvmllyðjzpwñtwñ olu 'M&&&i&i h qEñ fygowñ  
 'gvñ tñp&mygb? olavlmw, fqlwñ [ m b, f&aw&lvñ ul avlvmmv? olwlvñ avlvmmv jzprñ  
 aygñ oluolulñ iubl aomwmyeflvñ , lqxm; [ ef wlygw, ? llyawmh olu t&ufuñ eulufwñw, lvñ  
 owif;llum;&w, ? 'gallumi h olwvES h Eñ fñyð qñjzwñwlvñ [ ef wlygw, ? 'gvñ tñp&mygb? ul fEñ f-  
 rññ f;bt; qñwñ Armpum;yñ [ m tqñftwefwlvñ tcsif;csifom olp&r, h pum;ylyzpygw, ? tqñftwef  
 rw&mrñ ul fEñ f, if tv&fyi½ñ fygw, ? pOf;pm;Munlyg-\*Pefocñul roif;bt;wñ vlwa, muñ \*Pef  
 ocñt&mrñ yg&\*b&muif wwajrmubewlvñ \*PefocñES fñyð igvñom ul fEñ f;vñ if trñ;Budvñrñ;  
 r, ? trñ;Budvñrñ, f qñwñ ul oEñ fygw, ? tJ Dlv ygbñ yk'k'viu ul f&wv&Eñ fñyð aomwmyeful  
 qñjzwñwñ if tñrweñ fñyð tñrweñ vlwñ;wwlygw, /

tñrñawmh aomwmyeftppñ wu, jzpaewñ yk'k'ññ deu ajymclwñ owlvav;u tawmñ ubumi f  
 aelyð 'gallumi h ½&wv&uf avmbjzpvñmw, fqlwñ if tJ Dlv lvav;u oltvñlvñ jzpay;vmllyðawmh xef;xm;  
 vlwñ, ? 'Mlvu tlyx&vñwñtwñ avmb [ mt½&fysubñ;w, ? tñwñtus, f rjzpa&awmñb;/  
 a'gojzpvñm, i vl owlvñwñwñ tlyx&vñwñ, ? arm [ wñ rnewñjzpvñm, if owlvñwñwñ tlyx&f



vI wjcm;aMumi r [ kwfygbt? tI ðMly, fwh usrf;pm tlyBuðu ' bðksi ðrðux ðufwh pm tlyBuðjzpwltwðuf blef Buð, clazmjyrnh ½ð½uav; vG fVg fuav; b&m;a [ mxm;wh owðy|meferfði olb, uifapvðwltwðuf yljzplygw, /

### i gokrst

ig qðvmu 3-rst½ðygw, ? twaumi ftætm; jzi h ' dðeY pðvrfwh iguwrst? rmeel pðvrfwh igu wrst? avmua0g [ m&rQzi h olpðMh iguwrst? ' ðM 3-rst½ðygw, / ' ðt xðfð \*pðrdvð a [ m&m t vðMlygOiaæ wh iguawmh ' dðfð rmepl igrst r [ kwfðt? avmua0g [ m& ig jzplygw, ? ' ð igrst uðawmh b&m;& [ Eðaw&v olpðajmqðawmh rlygw, ? tI ðMajmqðawmh ' dðfð rmeplM t jypirwi & ygbt/ ' galumi blef Buðwðuv / ' ðM avmua0g [ m&pum; aawðeY olh; , i bðh; wðf; ajcvðf wðf; olh; w, bðh; w, i ponjzi h ½ðrsvzð nðjyæ ygw, ? ' ðM avmua0g [ m&awðeY ½æayr, fM wu, ðorm" OPI & iðbevmwh tçusawmh ' ðtrni a0g [ m&awð t uleðasmullyðawmh cPrpl rjywjzplysuðæwh y&rwbabmuav; rðwð ðol wnðæygw, ? olh; wltçgrðqð if olh; csi fwh pðmuav; eY awmi fwi f; vð½ð; wh ½kyuav; awðð wa½ðsi f tçiqi h rjywjzpl ysuhæwmulbm awð&ðygw, ? yðPðeY taumiftxnf" A&, fM bmrðawð&awmðt? oabmw&m; uav; awðsnt ol [ mol jzplysuðæwmul awð&ygw, ? awð&wmrs ½ðwð ½kyemrf tm½ðawððir [ kwðo; bðt? ½ððæwh pðmuav; uðyg ollyð&if ysubðh; & if? ollyð&if ysubðh; & ifeY ul fwh ðawðyðo&ygw, ? tI g r, ð if tm; xkwðunayð blef Buðwð nðMum; wltwðf wu, ftm; xkwðunh if ul fwh ðawð, fððvmul awmh blef Buðwð & ðBuð wðOeðlygw, /

### blef Buðwðjt pur, ðt

' gayrñ- tm; rxkw&ao; vð r, fwh ðuðawmh blef Buðwð t jypirwi fygbt? bmalumi fwh qðawmh olu rS ul fwh frawðo; bl [ mul? rawðawm r, ðbM ½ðayrñaygð yðfyð fwi f; vif ajym&, i? blef Buðwðwð fwh f vI t pur, ðlygbt? oxððfð rif, uðfaZw0eðq&mawmh b&m; Buðu ' bwyð | mef urð mef a [ mlum; nðjyæ w, fððvmul blef Muð & [ eY ½ð0g (1293- cEð) wðeY u Mm; o&ygw, ? tI ðwðeY blef Buðp0f; pm; a0beY Muntlygw, ? olh; vð f olh; w, fM rsv&r, f qlygaum? & yvð f vð & yw, ? xð f vð f vð xð f w, ? tçvð f vð tçw, fM rsv&r, f qlygaum? auðvð f vð auðw, ? qeY vð f vð qeY w, ? pm; vð f vð pm; w, fM rsv&r, f qlygaum? ½kyw&m; emr w&m; qðwh obm0" rðtrni vð rygbt; tepð ' lu© tewä qðvmawðvð rygbt? awmi awmi qeY wmbM a0beY ðawmh r, Muntð ½ðeðlygw, / olayrñ aemulxvð p0f; pm; qijçif rjyew, ? ]]w&m; tm; xkwðw qeY awmi qeY wmb? ' gayrñ- ðq&mawmh Buð [ m pmwvaywvwy? oluð fwh f ususee tm; xkwðw rS a [ mwm qðawmh [ kwçsi vð ] kwayvðr, ? tI ðawmh prf Muntlyð qðjzwrS awmir, } vð t Buð vð olw, ? ' geY blef Buðu tprf oabmeY tI ð q&mawmh b&m; Buð xðfð uyð&mullyð tm; xkwðlygw, /

### uð lwi ftm;xkwLunhwltcg

tjMð tm;xkwLunhwltcgrðivl t&uf 20-ausni wvavmuftwifrfñawmh blefBuðu w&m; tallumif oabmrayguðo;ygbl? b, foabmayguifðivl aumi faumifrS tm;rxkwðo;buW , clolefBuð rsm;xHðvmllyð tm;xkwLuwñ 'um 'umrawG m wcdU bmrSA [ bkwr½ððmLub? 'gayrh olwðrñ tm;xkwí vñ av;ig;ajcmu&uavmuqñ if orm"ÓPawG tawmwufulelyð ½kyemri oabmawð tjzptysuf tepð 'lu® tewiðabmawuð olwñ awmfawmfolelyð blefBuðrfjizih tJ ðtm;xkwfcgowlu 'Mð av;ig;ajcmuf &uf rajymel wvavmuftumwawmif bmrÓPiu rwuðo;bl? ohub½ðo;w, / bmallumi hwltqñ i? aumi faumifr, Mð aumi faumif tm;rwkwvlygb? r, wmu , Hðr; rOpLupñeD&P bl? olu Ogyó emÓPí ynm rjzpEñ ðtmifr\*ðmíuð ra&muEñ ðtmifrwm;jrpíwlygw, ? tJ guð y, ½ðr;Eñ ðm tvÉfta&Buðyg w, / blefBuðrfñawmh tJ ðwefu , Hðr;ruð taumifxiðevñ avñuulyð awGawmaecllygw, ? oñr;w, f auðw, f qelw, f' Mð rSwæ&wmawu ynwawb? txnj' Af ynwawuð ½æwmb? y&rwíuð ra&muðo;ygbl? 'gawuð rSwæð q&awmBuðu ay;xm;wm [ m tajcctaeel ay;xm;wm jzprñbl? aemufus awmñrS ½kyawG emræwG tao;pwí çyOðrSww, f-ponjziñ arñawG pOfpm;aecllygw, / aumi faumifvñ tm;rxkwfclygb? / 'gallumi h t&uf 20-ausni wvavmuftumayr, Mð bmrS x;t;xcjcm; rjzpcbl? aemuf usrS tm;xkw&if tm;xkw&ifeñ tvñwðabmayguvmw, ? ]]tiñ-oñr;w, f auðw, f qelw, f ponjziñ uð ftrít&m pñwítrít&awuð jzpwíñ fjzpwíñ vñurSwæw [ m tptajcctwí r [ kwbl? tpvl [ kwí w, ? tv, M [ kwíw, ? tqñtxwí [ kwíw, ? op&awG tm;vñ uleðelyð bmrð rusefawmbl? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m;u 'bwly|meñuð {um, aem ra\*ç}-wclwnfaomvrf walmumi fwnfaomvrf;vñ a [ m xm;aywmb}; vñ oabmayguvmlygw, /

### orm"ÓPí&i fvmawmh

tm;xkwfcgrñawmh oñr;w, f u w, f v f w, f c w, f auðw, f qelw, f ponjziñ 'MðttLurtpm; twíðfom ½rSwæ&ygw, ? aemuf orm"ÓPí&i fvmawmh 'ç& 6-yg;u ay:wíð ay:wíð faom ½kyemræwúñ tufelwñ olwmygw, ? pñwíuav;awfsm; wclwðwck uleufel aysmubysmuf oñr;vñurwm [ m ykwðapñuav; awG waphyðwaph ususðr;ovbl xiðxi½ðr;½ðr; o&ygw, ? tm½wvccu ay:vmvñu? tJ guðwðpwí uav;u ay:vmvñu? tJ guð ½rSwlyð olwmuav;u ay:vmvñu? a½qih aemufqih ay:ay:lyð aysmuf aysmuf oñr;wmuav;awuð tqñqñawwðe &w, ? a½u tm½aymubñ;ç aemufu toluav; aysmuf oñr;? a½u tm½aymubñ;ç aemufu toluav; aysmubñ;el tm½ð&m toð&m aysmubysmuf oñr;wm uav;awuð wcdU 2-qih 2-qñawæ&w, ? wcdUawmh 3-4qñawmifawlygw, ? tJ ðwtsñf tqñ qñaymubñ;wmuð rjywí awæ7w, ? 'ðawmh ðr;w, Mð pñwírfp&m r½awmbl? cstrfomw, f aumifw, f vñwí pñwírfp&m r½awmbl? twaumi f igauimvñwí pñwírfp&m r½awmbl? 'g [ m jrwpñb&m; a [ mawmñf wñowly|meñvrfbl? wu, f uð aumi f wñwírfygb? /







### owt tapmi fit a/2nufxm;ay;Mu

tirri tapmi fit a/2nuf ' &Or/2heovib? pwiwif pwiwif rri owttapmi fit a/2nuf uav; tlrwrf yg/2heygw, f-wf 'gu ta&Budygw, ? rriwif uli fult ppag;Munhuyg? wem&dtwif rri p/waygif b, f avmuf rri; owttapmi fit a/2nuf ygov? wael rri trswfowd b, fvmuf ygov/vf ppag;Munhuyg/ tapmi fit a/2nuf **Avnewt** jzpa, iM tapmi uav; xm;ay;Muyg? tapmi lowd enfao; , iM rri; xm;ay;Muyg/ 'Dtapmi fit a/2nuf owf/2bl aeawmh t&d m rjzpEil bob? aomwmyeVl rjzpEil bob? ou' g\*grf tem\*grfVl rjzpEil bob? &[ Ehzp/2bl vmawmh a0;ygo;w, / 'galumi h aqmi yk iu ]jzpwif rsw/2? owty? apmi rri tp0fxm;}} vll qkx;w, ? ul' guil qMu&r, /

]]jzpwif rsw/2? owty? apmi rri tp0fxm;}}-q

' aqmi yk rri **jzpwif** -qvmu jri rri Mum; rponf jzpwif jzpwif vll qkx;w, ? 'galumi h jri wif Mum; wif e wif pm; owif awk wif ohi; wif vmwif auG wif qel wif v/2n; iyji wif Mu wif awG wif pwiut; p0f; pm; wif anmi wif ywif emusi wif p/wyuf wif Orfom wif tuleVl trsw&aeblygb? 'M trsw&aevif owd tapmi fit a/2nuf uav; el jynpaw, fll qkx;w, / t/2bl jzpwif jzpwif uli /2rsw/2 trswfowd aumi foavmuf pwiwnMunh orm"duv/ aumi fvm ygw, ? t/2lowd orm"awG aumi fvm oavmuf toOPawuVl aumi fvm ygw, ? 'g[ m w&m; tm; xkwih oawuVl wif awk wif oabmw&m; awygb/ aemuf kusawmh op&mq if bmr0 tuseawmh? pwiwif pwiwif tuleVl bob; ygvtr, ? t/2g[ m ] tapmi fit a/2nuf wyg; el jynpaw, } qkx;w **t&d mOgo-wck-t&d mw/2 aetrf** wcygb/ t/2 t&d maetrf vll wif wif wif, f, aeEil atmi f eudpm; Mu&r, ? wif um 'umrawG wolv&mv/2u tirri, mriy aevm vll tyg, qif&awef awk wmv/2sm; v/2 ob&mqif&awef awk wmv/2sm; v/2 jrw/2b&m; omoemef awk wewh, clbOrfawmh ab; eufi wif t&d maetrf uel aeEil atmi f eudpm; / 'D t&d mOgoaetrf uel aqmuMu&r, /

### jzpwif rsw/2bowiyk

' ae&mrri ar; p&m/2ygw, ? wynawm/2u t&d rri r[ kwao;bel t&d maetrf rri aecf &ygrvm; vll ar; p&m/2ygw, / 'guawmh Oyrmeajym, if /2f; ohi; ygvtr, ? , clvmurri uli ytr[ kwih t/2Bud t/2aumi fawG a[ m/2w, BuBawqvm /2uygw, ? t/2gaw[ m uli ytr[ kwayrni xluwewh tca; , if &uyf vll /2jzpzp/ Epyf /2jzpzp/ aecf &ygw, / **t&d mOgo** qkx;w t&d mw/2 aetrf uel xluwewh tca; Eil, if aecf &ygw, / b, M tca; ay; rri vq if , Munri-o'g qkx;w tcvl ay; &r, ? v/2m; r-**qE** qkx;w tcvl ay; &r, ? tm; xkwih **ORd** qkx;w tcvl ay; &r, ? 'Dt xri , Munri-o' **g&m;** qkx;w tvebl ta&Budygw, ? b, itv/2r qkx;w tust/2r, M , Munri/2 v/2Eil ygw, ? r, Munri, if awmh r/2yEil bob? ]jzpwif rsw/2? owty}} qkx;w 'Dt&d mOgo t/2y/2v/2 /2rsw/2, if Oyo emub/2jzpw, ? tust/2w, f qkx;w, Munri/2 tm; xkwih ygw, ? , Munri/2 rlyao; ygb? Oyo em r\*Eil eAneqkx;w w&m; awuVl v/2si wif pwiqEuVl xuixubebe/2 v/2 ygo;w, ? lyawmh rkwirep/2 rysi f r&d tm; xkwih vll **ORd** uel xuixubebe/2 v/2 ygo;w, ? 'D o'g qE' **ORd** qkx;w tca; ay; Eil, if awmh t&d mOgo aetrf uel aecf &ygw, ? , M/2, M/2, ? v/2 v/2m; w, ? ysi f/2 rysi f/2 bob; qkx;w if tca; tca; w/2 /2rsw/2 /2ygb? ohi; w, f ohi; w, f auGw, f qelw, ? jri w, f Mum; w, f ponf/2 h wcu rsw, if t&d mOgoaetrf uel wca&mu/2b; wmb? q, csu rsw, if q, tca&mu/2w, ? tcau f& m rsw, if tca; w& m a&mu/2w, ? wre pcell swae, if t&d mOgo aetrf uel wre pae&w, ? q, hrep/2 rsw, if q, hrep/2 ae&w, ? yluq h wjym; wcy r rule& b? oya& musw, ? be/2 Budu ai& Mu; rule/2 be/2 t/2Bud t/2aumi f ae&w h enf/2 r/2 uel nEyaeygw, ? t/2g t/2aumi f vll wif pwiwif ucaecsi f Mu, if t&d mOgo aetrf uel aqmuMu/2b/2 ] [ m-wob&mv/2u aevm/2 vll wif omrefu/2 t/2p/2 uav; aw/2 bob aeygawmh, ? tirri, mri/2 bob aeygawmh, } qkx;w if awmh 'um 'umr wif oabmygb? r/2rsw/2 bob aetrf uel aelluyg/2

### obwAkwBuD wrA gXLU

½rSwlyD t&d mOgo aetirri aeawmh b, Ml tustU&ygovM qhawmaum atmuxpqhMtm;zi h tyg, fi &Lu vGwvltustU&ygw, ? tlg[ m tLumbuD tm;xkwSr[ kwjygbt? wcPavmuf tm;xkwvm elbl &Eli ygw, ? jrwpb&m; vuxuawmf umvwlef, u &mZi\*Vf irriñ wrA gXLU qhM obwAkwBuD ½Bv, ? tlg wcvl Mm;bt;Muygvfir, ? &mZi\*Vfirriñ w&m;½Hu aoreao' Piusvmv chobawvut tD wrA gXLU ow&w, ? irBll t&yav;rsuEñu zrfvmwh ig;&mav;vD clom; 'jraygi f. ESpaxmi fult yDxLu pllyD ow&w, V? tlu aemuVl aepOaewvif;bl olriñ ow&w[m wa, muif Epa, muponjzi h jywv, Ml r½Bv;bt;vll tLm;tsnf obw&mxlel tvkyvkvvmvUfwm 55-Espawmif Mumoñ;owll 55-Espawmh roepf;fwitwvut tL obwAkwBuD &mx;u ElwvGuVLU&w, V

tL Ml &mx;u ElwvGuVlwtcgrñ &mx;½pOwlef, u tCG r&wmawvut ohaqmi bl taqmwvvsif pñ owll tLgu bmawvlef;qñ i? obw&mxlel ririxrfaewh ol[ m toppupuf tOwvut rOw&bt;vll axmywftopel eudm;wh Eñ;Eñ m\*k Eñ;Eñ qelywvut/ raomu&bt;vll jrwav;ye;vut/ rye&bt;vll eBmv/ vrif&bt;vll 'Bav;rst;ut roh&bt;vll tL wlef;u tmPmyf rirfawv Oya' vkyxm;owll obw tvkyu tirwe ½kw&iMurfwrifwvut taumif tjrwaew rwebt;vll lqlyD wm;jrpxm;[ ef wlyg w, ? , clumv vawGtjriel qñ iawmh &, p&mjzpaerñayg/ tL Ml wm;jrpxm;wmawvut wrA gXLU ohaqmi csi bæwm MumvlyD ], clbl tCG Bawmhv, ? tm;&atmif ohaqmi Mlur, } qhM taer&el pñlyg owll vqhv m rvky&bt;vll qhvmut odyvlyvcsi fwwv, ? tpm;&bt;vll if odypm;csi fwwv, ? odyaumif vfir, Ml Ml xifw, V 'gallumi h wrA gXLU [ m Eñ;Eñ m\*luD olrsm;aomu bæwm jri &wvif; olu odyaumif csi bæw, ? tOwvopv/ Owvcsi fw, ? jrwav;ye;v/ yecsi fw, ? eBmv/ vrifcsi fw, ? 'gawvut obvwxLu wrfwaewm MumvlyD 'gallumi h olu tL &mx;u ElwvGuVl w&erriñ bl oltr½S frut Eñ;Eñ m\*k teudt f; xm;lydawmh tOwvopf yef eBmrs;ES hvuG jrpxq;vob;lyD a&cdw, ? lydawmh tOwvopawvut OwlyD eBmut vl vrif? yef;vut/ yefyD tL yefvmdw, ? tL f&mu bæwm toi fji x;wh Eñ;Eñ m\*luD aomu bæwv, Ml jyi fqi bæygw, f-wll

### t ½S lom&dykw&m uvmwvlt cg

tL Ml jyi fqi bæwlefrñ t ½S lom&dykw&m rax&jrwvudu t bñmOel qifci Mumvlu fawmh wrA gXLU uluDuD 'Ml jri fawmlygw, ? albmi-wrA gXLU BuD [ m Espaygirsm;pñu ohaqmi cñ h r&clvñ Eñ;Eñ m\*luD ohaqmi r, Ml jyi fqi bæygaum? tL gult ohaqmi lyD, if, celeucif rLumrriñ bl aol½stawnir, ? aojyef awmh/ olriñ tm;utp&m ublvaumifru bmr½Bv;bt? 55-Espumvywvll olyxm;wh raumifrl tublvawvawmh jynlvb? 'Dtublvawv olu yk rtr&el O&r;zrf;vll toi Bæw, ? aoonES h wiyd emuf tyg, fi &lcgxl us½stawnir, ? oem;p&maumif vLuygbæwv, ? 'gallumi h' lulevñ owDguD i &lvv&v&tmif igob;lyD u, lwiD r;vM 'Ml qifci lydawmh t ½S lom&dykw&m rax&jrwvudu wrA gXLU\ teDut ½kvw&uBuD qf&yawmlygw, V 'Bæ&rñ o' gw&m; r½Bv;bt;vll iawmh ublvir&bl tublv awvawmif jzptwæygw, ? wrA gXLU rñ Espaygirsm;pñu aomu cñ r&vll tirwe aomu csi bæwñ Eñ;Eñ , m\*luD tm;remyg;rem vmllyD tvsc&rvm;vll uBlydawmh tublvawv jzpeñ lygw, ? 'gayrñ wrA gXLU awmh o' gw&m; aumif ½Bvlygw, ? t ½S lom&dykw&m rax&jrwvudu jri &awmh olriñ OrfajrmuOrfomef o' g w&m;awG jzptv, ? jzptv awmh t ½S lom&dykw&m rax&jrwvudu, ckuvvmv tirwe bæ&muswmb?, cifu t ½S lom&dykw&m rax&jrwvudu awG if vsp&mu toi r½Bv;bt? vsp&mu toi Bæwvltcgvl raw&bt? 'lvcgawmh vsp&mu vl ½Bv, ? t ½S lom&dykw&mu vl uvmw, f w, bæ&muswmbv qifci lydawmh t ½S lom&dykw&mu vl ½Bv opñylyD Eñ;Eñ m\*luD qufuylygw, f-wll o' gw&m; [ m tirwe ta&Budygw, ? o' g w&m;r½Bv if vuir½Bvmev wv, ? vuir½Bv if tolvswlypinf; t bllwelypinf;utl awlayr, Ml aumuf r, Eñ;Eñ? tL gvbl o' gw&m;r½Bv olriñ b&m; w&m; oICm &wem 3-yg;el aw&ayr, Ml ublv aumifrl rjzptb? yirawmf, if tublvawvawmif jzptwæo;w, ? vuir½Bv olriñ t bllwelypinf;utl awG if aumuf, Eñ;Eñ ovbl o' gw&m;r½Bv olriñ b&m; w&m; oICm awm vly aw&wvltcg wob&mvll olri ruleñ f wh ublv Opnawvut qnf;Eñ fw, V





y&d m, e&ar;

'Bawmh t½s fóm&g&w&mu-]aeOÐ 'Bwq if t½gawf m oifraumifrawG [ kwylgrnfv;}} vll y&d m, e& xylyDar;jyelygw, / 'B&emrñ aoaocmcmpOpm;Muaem? wrA gXdu&ll raumifrawf [ kwlot;vll t½s fóm&g&w&mu rqllygbi? wrA gXdu pwboufóm&m&lyD w&m;emEil batmiM oifraumifrawG [ kwylgrnfv;vll y&d m, e& ar;wmmom jzplw, / tr&uawmh raumifraww ul babmtwllf;bl iyvlyonfzppap? orsm;udl f;vll iyvlyonfzppap? iyvlywofñ tublvuawmh jzplwmcstfygbl pwx ubef, if tjypBuD w, / pwx ubef, if tjypi, fw, / 'gavmufojcm;em;ygw, / 'gayr, h wrA gXdu rñawmh A [ lokvr½lvll twul ]tif-'Traumifrawf m iguvlycsiMly&wm r [ kwlot? b&irifjrwlu dl f;vll vly&wm? 'Traumifrawf m igelrql;lot? b&irifjrw&ll raumifrawfcsnf;b}}vll olu wcgwnf qkizwvcsuvsuluf ygw, / 'gallumi b&irñ pwyfyerfawG Ni rfat;lyDawmh t½s fóm&g&w&mu a [ mawmrwll w&m;ul p;p;plu;plul emEil b&ir;ygowl

t½gul tallumiflyDawmh bletBuDwll a½blu 'umbuDwa, mu lu uyvlypum;wclul ajmw, / ]a [ f;vll [ m toOPynm½lvll f;vll ae&mwum aumifwml [ kwlot? toOPr½lvll xlvml ewmv] enf enfawmh aumifwml½o;w, / }vll olujymawmh wjcm;vawlu ]b, M [ mvAsm}} vll Olfar;Mlw, / 'Bawmh olu ]Munfygvm;uG wrA gXdu [ m A [ bwtOPEl jynp&evGif yyerl [ m Ni rfrñ [ kwlot? ]b&irifjrwlu dl f;vll vly&, if oiftubM [ kwylgrnfv;}} vll t½s fóm&g&w&mu y&d m, e& ar;wmuD olu A [ bkw toOPr½lvll xlvmlvll b&irifjrw&ll tublvcsnf;blM wxpccqkizwlyDawmh pwyf yyerl Ni rfat;ofñ;wmuB 'gallumi h xlvmlvll enfenfawmh aumifw, / } vll t½D umluDu ajmw, / awmf awmf½ñ½ñ az&zg ajymwwll 'umbuDb/ 'gayrll wll umawlu wrA gXdu ul tm;uslyDawmh toOPenf atmi fawmh claeluel? toOPel jynp&bnxuf jynp&tmif w&m;ul em&w, / w&m;pmsm;ul / Mun½ avlv m&w, / A [ bkw½lvll bawll ar;jref&w, /

tElavmrÓPí

wrA gXdu [ m cleuajymclwll twll f t½s fóm&g&w&mu&ll y&d m, ar;cefallumi h pwa t;csrñlyDawmh ½lvll aoaof p;p;plu;lyD w&m;emae;ygw, / t½s fóm&g&w&mu vll tpOf twll f olv orm'd ynmawlu a [ moñ;ygw, / 'gallumi h wrA gXdu [ m w&m;emae&if ESvl oG f;lyD vlvbñ;wll twul tElavmrÓPíul &ofñ;owll tElavmrÓPíulvm 3-r&½lv, / tepo 'lu° tewul olloyqijciwñ or&eÓPírs plyDawmh Olyó em ÓPítm;vllul tElavmrÓPíul ac:wmvll ½lv, / r\* b&mutgeD ocj½ayuf t&i;lyl f;ul tElavmrÓPíul ac:wmvll ½lv, / r\* D&xl u tElavmrÓPíulvmvll ½lv, / t½D 3-r&xl rñ wrA gXdu &ofñ;wmuD b, f ÓPíul twll usqkizwlvuawmh rvG lygbl? "rý" t½uxmrñ aomwmywll \*½lv b&awm - aomwmywll \*½lv atmuзуu tElavmrÓPíul qk m;wmuD axmuqMunh i fawmh aomwmywll \*f a&muivl rñ jzplwñ ocj½ayuf t&i;lyl f;ÓPíul qkM [ ef½ygw, / bmallumi h b&awmh or&eÓPíul qkM i p' , A ÓPí ra&muivlyl i vl qibG ½lygw, / ol [ kw w½lv P Olyó emvll i vl qibG ½lygw, / tv&ea;wñ aomwmywll \*f awmh axmuivlyl qibG f r½lot? 'gallumi h aomwmywll \*N atmuзуu tElavmrÓPíul wñ "rý" t½uxm tvll tm;jiñ aomwmywll \*f raO;vsvñ ocj½ayuf ÓPí t&i;lyl f;ul qkMw, Mll , biñ ygw, / 'Mll &wmrñ; ½lyg&lv m;vll qk i p ½lygw, / b&m; tavmi fawmrñ; [ m jrwpñ b&m; \ omoemrñ OilyD & [ efúyvGif tElavmrÓPíul xD Olyó emul y; rñ; tm;xlwv, Mll t½uxmrñ; rñ jyqk m;ygw, / t½lv b&mrñ r\* D&xl u tElavmrÓPíul awmh r, / &ygbl? r\* D&xl u tElavmrÓPíul a&mi f, i fawmh r\* b&lvul wcgxl a&muofñ;awmh wmygbl? tElavmrÓPíul f &yvle&e½lv r½lygbl? lyDawmh b&m; tavmi f, qkMuvll b&m;jzprñ h aemuqk bO b&m;jzprñ h t&efusrñom r\* b&lvul a&muEil ygw, / a½sa½s apm apmbOawvlef uawmh r\* b&lvul ra&muEil lygbl? 'gallumi h tElavmrÓPíul qkM h b&m; tavmi fawmrñ; EpOlbOawlu a&muiv, qkM tElavmrÓPíul [ m ocj½ayuf t&i;lyl f;ÓPíul b&m , / &ygw, / , cl wrA 'gXdu &ofñ;w, qkM tElavmrÓPíul enfwbl, bi lygw, /

### wrÁ gXlu aoqH

, dajymaewh Jjzpjwð frSw½? owdy? apmi hrt pOfxm;}}qðwh t&d mOgow&m;eþylyð ajym&, í fawmh Odyó emÓPí omrefuð , Mðiml oi fygw, ? atmuix pðqð orðeÓPíuð , Mðiml oi fygw, / , lsi &m , Eðl fygw, ? b, í [ muðb, l, l trSw&r-fowd tapmi hta½ñuf uav;uawmh jynððeyglyð tm;uðp&mwð tapmi hta½ñuf tumtuð fuav;uawmh olfrñ &ðñ;yglyð t&d maetðfx.Ml a&muðeoni rnyglyð 'gallumi h t½s fom&ðykw&mrax&ðrwmuðu ]]' gavmuðqð if tyg, ðb;rs umuð Eðl wðowd tapmi hta½ñuf uav;eð jynðððñ;lyð? 'gavmuðqð if pðvcs&lyð awmðvmuðlyð olfrñ 'gxuðvl wðwup&m r½ðo;bt}} vð , lqlyðawmh w&m;uð eððcsyð tqðlowfawmh r½lyfygw, / tð ðwð w&m;a [ mlyðawmh t½s fom&ðykw&mv l jyeð uawmh r½w, ? wrÁ gXlu v l t½s fom&ðykw&muð v l u lylyð v r fckwðu jyeð vmwðt cgrñ a½s b0a [ mi fawðu &eðñ k zðv mðwð bðv ru Eðñ;ra, mi ðaqmi lyð a0ðbuðv aoqH ðñ; &½ñowð

'ðe&mrñ Eðñ;ra, mi ðaqmi lyð a0ðbowðv, f-qðvmuð réuðuf, if Eðñ;rrñ ytuylyð a0ðbowðv, Mð 'ðv l v l , Eðl fygw, ? 'gu bmalumi ðajym&ov l qðawmh , clumv rñ a0ðbeðv wawðu aygvðfvð usrf\*exðñ rñ ½ðvðt wðf t wðt usajymv l uð, í? , wðð r½ð0beðwðv l uð , clacwðv wawð t jrið jyið lsi M l , & atmi fajym&wmygb? olusrfpm tqðuawmh Eðñ;ra, mi ðaqmi lyð a0ðbowðv, Mð l½ðygyw, /

### wððvm ewfjynð&muð

t l Mð0ðbowðv aoqH ðñ;wðt cgrñ wrÁ gXlu Buð b, í uð&muððñ;ov l M qðawmh wððvm qðwh ewðv l uð a&muððñ;ygowð pwð [ m&mZi vm0wððm , mrm wððvm-qðawmh ewfjynð 6-xyðrñ pwðvewð jynðyð t l ðewfjynð [ m bð&m;avmi fawmh v l pðmv jzpjwð t i rweftav;iytyðwh ewfjynðygb? t l ðwrÁ 'gXlu Buð aoqH ðñ;w, lqðvmuð Mm;ol u&wh & [ eðfawmh wawðu w&m;ob i rñ aqðæEðM uð, ? wrÁ gXlu Buð [ m 55-Eðf umvywðwh t i rweð M urfæuðwh raumi fawðu l iyðñ;w, ? 'ðaelð t l ðmx l uð uð &w, ? 'ðaelð t½s fom&ðykw&muð , m\* l qðfvðlyð 'ðaelð aooðñ;½ñlyð b, rñ rsm; jzpj½ñavrn l v l ponjzið aqðæEðM uð, / t l ðtcg jrwððñ bð&m;u uvmawmh rlyðawmh wrÁ gXlu wððvm ewfjynð jzpj alumi f uð a [ m l Mm;awmh rlygyw, / 'ðawmh & [ eðfawmh wawðu ] jrwððñ bð&m;? 'ðv Buð [ m 55-Eðf ywðwh vawðu owlyðawmh wððvm ewfjynð uð a&muððñ;ygovm; bð&m;}} v l xyðrlyð ar:avðnuð l jyeðfygw, ? jrwððñ bð&m; uð ] [ kvw, f cðpðm;wð olb, r½ðue? olu aocgeð yef0i cððuav;rñ uvm Prðwð-rðwð aqðami f jzpjwh om&ðykw&muð trððñ;w, ? om&ðykw&mv w&m;uð em, lyð t Eðvm rÓPíuð &ðñ;wðt wawð tyg, í ab;uvðvlyð wððvm ewfjynð uð a&muððñ;w, }} v l jrwððñ bð&m;u ½s f v i f rð Mm;awmh rlygyw, /

olbmotwð olPðwðe? e\*a& apm&Cmwaum/  
 t Eðvm rceð v' ðe? arm' wðwð ðH \*awm/

e\*a&? &mZi\*ð [ ðr l u / apm&Cmwaum? wrÁ gXlu rñðom clðobwð Aðv Buðoni/ olbmotwð t½s f om&ðykw&m aumi f pðña [ m l Mm; jrwðv w&m;uð olPðwðe? Mm;em&í / t Eðvm rceð t Eðvm r Odyó emÓPíuð v' ðe? &í / Oð? &aom l Mm;í wð ðH wððvm rñðom ewfjynðvmuð \*awm? a&muðv suð / arm' wð Orfajrmu Drfomv suð ae&ayownð /

t l g "rý" t l uxmrñ txi f t½ñ; jyqð km;wh pum;gyð / 'gallumi h Odyó emowd tapmi hta½ñuf uav; [ m tppt&m&mrñ v l ðw, ? pðvcs&w, ? tm;uððw, í qðvm [ m tvððol xi½ñ;ygw, ? 'ðowd tapmi hta½ñuf uav;om r½ð í fawmh wrÁ gXlu Buð [ m v l b0u aoqH onES h wiyð leuf tyg, í ð u soðñ; rñ aocmaeygw, ? ol t uððv wawðu oluððesr, Mð tqiðbi h ½ðelluygw, / 'gayr, í M aocgeð u av;rñ uylyðawmh w&m;emlyð Odyó emowd tapmi hta½ñuf uav;uð &ðñ;wðt wawð ol t uððv wawðu O i r qð Eð l bð? Eð ð jcm; olðx Di lyð clæwh v l uð &ðm;awðu zrfcð ð r w m ES ðv l cyðv w l b? 'gallumi h wrÁ g Xlu rñ tyg, í ð u v l v uð w i u av; vðvðñ;w, ? tyg, í u vðvðwð ruao;bt? ewfjynðvmuð a&muððñ;v l uðao;w, ? b, ðvmuð ae&muðov bðv m pOfpm;om l un l u ayawmh











aw, ? orm"rjzpwamh ÓPvhrjzPEll b? 'gallumi h pmrLun&b? pmra&&b? qWvmut taemuEll fi b; awftwuf t x;owrsvxm;&w, /

### tar&Lubm; rpövm' kaAm

'g[ m olwvixrñ awmfawmf wmOefav;½ñmuygw, ? 'gvl tpavmuygb? aemufusawmh wmOef rav;Mu rcuLuygb? ceu olvay; wLufwefw&a[ moñ;wh ObawwrmvmbOb ajymoñ;wmul Lum; viluLuw, f r[ kwfm;? omoem&ymrñ Ogwifu oeltwvl tm;xkwñ tar&Lubm; rpövm' kaAm&ll tallumifull owlyrL&ll r[ kwfm;? tJD rpövm' kaAm[ mawmfawmfuL tñp&m aumifygw, ? tirweawmf wh yk&lygb? ol tm;xkwfm (7)vavmuf Lumoñ;ygw, ? yXrvOweplyð tm;xkwv, ? aemuf Olyó em w&awg aumifaumifjynpñm tm;&auseyavmuñv tçrñ &[ efOwlyðawmhvl quvuf tm;xkwñ; ygw, / olu plvwl f plvwl f ulvLlyð rjwv&wh 'bowy|meñ w&tvl f m tirweñ aumifwñ tallumif? olw&ll Oa&my tar&LueEll hawfñ avmulypñfawef u, Djynpñeaomvl 'Mñ plvwllyjyiwñ enfur½vñ vlaw[ m &mcñ Eef 60-aumfavmuu plvqif&bellwñ tallumifrm;ul oluajmygw, ? oAmjynñu jyebñ;vñ [ h&muñwñtçrñ 'bowy|meñ urñmetenf;ul nEllum;jyolyðawmh olrwaq&wv olrñawul plvçrfomatñif iyjyiy;r, bñwñ tallumifvl tm;&Orfomeñ ajymoñ;ygw, / b, ßvmuf atñifriw, fqlvnuawmh obquowif&rS qñjzw&rñb/ 'bowy|meñrswentfu b, bñzpzpñ wu, f tm;xkwLunñ i? rpövm' kaAmvñ plvwlvñ, çrfomapwñ w&bbqñvñ ul fwl haw&ygw, ? tirweñ aumifwv&ygw/ 'gallumi h umrOlvuf tp½vñ buññrñawg jzpay:vm, i? vutçbl jrefreñrswlyð y, &r, ? tJvñ y, fvm[ mvl t&d mOgovlyñef;pOxññ r&m wyg;ygw? ]rD] onfçñ a½ñiy, M&f av;wef r&mrñ;}} qñwñ r&mv;yg; t&d mOgouawmh em;vn&vmulygñly

### t \*ñi gyguñly, lyñ

tJD r&mv;yg; ul rñyðawmh ]jzpwñ f rswñ? owly? apmñrl tpOxñ;}}-qñwñ t&d mOgo t& 'g& 6-yg;u ay:vmorçul rjwvñvlyð ½rsw&eawmh a½SOpñ bñuñwñwvovbñ i? eD&P ig;yg;qñwñ w&m; qñawul aw&wvñ, ? tm;xwv yk&rñ owel orm"u tm;raumifao;wñtwuf plvluumif aumif rxçf Ell h&ob? 'gallumi h plvñ obñ;aeus tm½h&wulqçsnf oñ;aewwñ, ? tJgaw[ m ½rswñ bñOemul wm;jrplwvñtwuf olwul eD&P vñ ac:w, ? tJgawul ½rswlyð y, &w, ? ry, f , i? olwñ eAñef r\*ñvñul roñ;Ell h&tñif wm;jrplxm;wvñ, ? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m;u yOñOly[ ðem-t\*ñi gyguñly, lyñ jzpb&r, MlyXrqñ t&d mOgouñ tuOççy a[ mxm;ygw, /

tJguñtus, h&obelyñuawmh

uxOñbul&O bulrñyOñOly[ ðem a[ mvd

bul&O? &[ efwñ bulrñ &[ efon/ bulrñ ob&mab;ul ½jri ðom yk&vñon/ bulrñ uðvomul zsuqñwwñom yk&vñon/ uxOñ b, lyñ b, fentjizñ yOñOly[ ðem? t\*ñi gyguñly, lyñon/ a[ mvd jzplygoent-wñ 'gu tus, faObefyawnñ, Mñar;çef;xkwvñvñw/

tus, h&obelyñuawmh

E" bul&O bulrñem umrpaEm y[ ðem a[ mvd Asyga'g y[ ðem a[ mvd x&rdHy[ ðha[ mvd O' pñululpy[ ðha[ mvd Opñpñ y[ ðem a[ mvd

bul&O? &[ efwñ E"? pñmoemawmñ/ bulrñem? &[ efon/ Og? ob&mab;ul ½jri ðom yk&vñon/ on/ Og? uðvomul zsuqñwwñom yk&vñon/ umrpaEm? umrtvñqEuñ y[ ðem? y, ftylyñon/ a[ mvd jzpn? Asyga'g? plvlyñuf plvqñrl Asyga' ul x&rdñ xñññf yñf&ñ x&rdñ O' pñululpy yñvññlyñeññ Opñpñ? , hñ;awñawmñuñ y[ ðem? y, ftylyñon/ a[ mvd jzpn/ tuOççyñuawmh eD&P ig;yg;w&m;qñawul y, &r, Mñ qñwlygw, / 'D eD&P ig;yg; y, bñuawmh tpOftwñf aqmñlyñ



uav;awuL qlyD ½S f;yoD;&r, ? yXraqmiyl fu ]EpbouMtsi? au;Hwi? tvsify, fazmuav}}-wlu ul  
'gullqLu&r, /

EpbouMtsifa;Hwi? tvsify, fazmuav-q

### EpbouMtsi fwm umrpE

umrpE qLwm EpbouMtsi fwi oabmb? umr-vtsi fw, ? qE-vLm;w, f-Epboufw, ? umr\*IPi  
tm½aweplyD EpbouMtsi fwi oabmuL umrpEac:w, ? umr\*IPawqLwm vtsi p&awb? oluvM  
csif iguvMtsif vLwLf u vtsi bewlt&mOwLwvYgb? pm;p&muav;qLgawm vLwL EpbouM pm;csif  
vL pm;&atmif wri f;yi lyDxm:w, ? 'Dtxrñ , i&umi fu a&muLmw, ? oluvEpboufw, ? pm;csifw, ?  
y½vqLwuav;awL a&muLmijew, ? olwL vL EpbouL pm;csifLwmb? 'gallumi h 'Dtaumi fawL  
rvmE h atmif vLwL tLx m;&w, ? viu pm;aomu&mrñv olwL OiDi lyD pm;vLuo;w, ?  
'gallumi h vL trsm;oli gu vtsi bewlt&mOwLwvL umr\*IPvL ac:ygw, ? LunvL ½vL aumi fwi tqif  
tm½DwLwv em;axmi vL aumi fwi toHtm½DwLwv teluimif tm½DwLwv t&omaumif tm½DwLwv  
awL p&m tm½DwLwv aumi fawL 'gawL m olwumu vtsi bewLwvmb? 'gallumi h umr\*IPvL ac:w, /

### umr\*IP qLwm om;wpfym

'Lumr\*IPiul tjyfywL Oyrmuawmh om;wpelwYgw, fwi om;wpfwclul p&waumi fu cDñ;w, f  
qL if tL p&ul t;cm;p&awL OiflyD xLu qLwLw, ? w;cm;p&awL olwL om;wpfwl pm;csifLwvL  
vLlyD xLu qLwLwmayD tXtqLwv&aygifrm;vL onfrceL fwi t;grñ tL p&ul om;wpfwl vLwv  
vLlyga&mwL 'Bwmh w;cm;p&waumi fu tL om;wpfwl aumuL lyD cDñ;jyew, ? tL p&ul w;cm;p&  
awL enfwbl OiflyD xLu qLwLjyew, ? rceL fwmh tL D 'kvl p&ul om;wpfwl vLwv vLlyjyew  
w, ? 'Dent;zi h om;wpfwl aumuL, wL p&ul tXtqLwv d&w, ? om;wpfwl vLwv vLlyf oufom&  
&ygowL tL g[ m bmaLumi fwi q&wmh om;wpfwl p&ul fu EpbouMtsi bewLwvYgb? umr\*IPawqLwm  
uvl 'gvlYgb? vLwLf vLwLf u vtsi bewLwv tL D umr\*IPDwypinfawL orfyLx m;wL vLuo;u  
vLwL xL qLwlyD vk loll tm;xkwaellw, /

[ kwL, f, clvmurñ vLwL m 'DwtvLwvL vLbewLwmb? wa, muL wa, muL wLwLul  
Lw, ? wz&wz& wLwLulw, / wygw&wygw wLwLulw, ? wE h i h wE h i h wLwLulw, qL  
vmawL m 'Lumr\*IPfwLwvcsnygb? 'gallumi h 'Lumr\*IPiul ynm½ olawmaumi fawL u&LwvcslyBawmh  
p&ly, Luygw, / 'gayñ umr\*IP&L tjyfwLjri E h fwi olawuawmh 'Lumr\*IPiul tjrwlwE h vLlyD  
½&aellygw, ? , clcwvawL m;zi h tawmLul v&v&ulul ru&maeluygw, ? 'Lumr\*IPawel jynp h if  
avmueA h eL xilyBawmh ulwL tubLwLwv h EsvkroG E h fwmh l &&mentel ½&aellygw, ? 'D  
vtsi p&m ru&mp&awL jzp&wLwL tL gawL umr\*IPvL ac:ygw, / 'Dtxrñ tqif tm½qLwmu  
rsup&ri&wL tqifLwuav; oubulubm qLwv [ kwL? tL vLwL tqif&L wn&m;zp&wL r&er  
a, muñ; ouL½ vlyk&w&aw& tOwLtxñ tL p&ul toHtaqmif ouñ Owkypinfaw& tulygyg  
w, / toHtm½q&mrñvL xLwYgb? clcwomajymqLwlyk&w&aw& tw&trwLw& m OwkypinfawL  
a& tulygygw, / tel q&mrñvL tarit&udifellomaw& tL l&mvLwv;x m;wL vLw&aw& tulygb/  
t&omusavmh pm;aumif aomuZ& faw&aw& tL pm;Z& iul csulywlyjyiwLw&aw& tulygb/ tawLtxD  
q&mrñvL awL E h fwi tL y&aw& tOwL txñ toHtaqmifaw& r&er a, muñ; vlyk&w&aw&  
tulygb/ twL csy&ym&, if vtsi Epbou p&awL [ loruL umr\*IPvL ac:ygw, ? tL lumr\*IP&a&c;  
ol&aqmi q&am;a&el pylyD lup&hewmh vtsi Epbou hewmuL umrpEed&P vL ac:ygw, /



awel ppiwlu&wmb? ppiwluovl b oabmxm:lydravonbl twifrsvae, i? aemuqk usawmh aysuioh; ygvtr, ? 'g[ m blefBuBwlu tawfel ajmaewm r[ kwygb? vuawpofoybl;vll ajmaewmyg? raysuf rcsi frsvr, Mll pwtm:wiflydawmh rjywrsvae, i? aemuqk usawmh aysuioh; ygw, ? tJ Mll aysuioh; wltcgusawmh tpyXru Eplouom, mrluav; jzpay:vmclwll vrfpuav;twllf jyelyd qifci Lunhwm awmi Eplouom, mrl[ m jyeray:vmbl Nirfaewwfygw, ? uavomull y, lwenfrdawmh taumifqlyg b? 'gallumi h]]Eploumbsi? au;rlwvi? tvsify, fazmuav}} vll aqmiyl fu qkx: ygw, ? Eploumbsi wll au;rlwvi ae, i? tJ guav;ull y, fazmuVlyfygwll ry, fazmu, if bmjzplovMll qawmh t&d mwll ae tfrxl rae&wmayg y, fazmuVluf, iawmh t&d mwll aetfrxl a&mu aeoni rnygw, / 'gallumi h tJ D Eploumbsi wll au;rlwvi uav;ull 1/2lyd, Ell wltcfrh aoonr, lqll i? tyg, av;yg;ull rusa&mu Ell f bl? tyg, ab;u vll b; ygw, / tJ D Eploumbsi wll all;rlwv efef aoon; iawmh tyg, av;yg;ull usa&muioh; wll w, ? tJ g bmallumi wll vll i? ykZOaetfrh ae aevll ykZOaetfrh rvll wlygb? trltum rvll wltfrh jzpap? trltum r1/2wll ucllyfrh jzpap aewll rll, iMl pll, ? aeyl, iMl yavmir, ? avvm, iMl avxr, ? wplwa, muu clwll 'kwll t&rfypvll, iMl rawmwq xrfr, ? arwll uifwll ulub; r, ? tJ Mll ab; trstawg a&mu Ell fygw, ? 'gvll ykZOaetfrh ae, if tyg, ab;awel awll wlygw, /

### & [ efES hoefOwk

jrwpb&m; vlx uawmi umvwefu t1/2iwd -qllw& [ efawmiwyg; [ m tOwftxni ouef wclul r&pbl txl&wllwll tlbuef;ull tvEploujrwehaeygowll Eploujrwehaew, lqllwm umrpEb? tJ & [ efu tlbuef;ull eujzeczOwir, Mll &n1/2 lyd ouefwefay: rll wlxm:lydawmh plwxl tvEplou jrwehaewll tJ M Eplou jrwehaewll nOftcfrh 1/2wll wll uif a&mu\* jzplydawmh ydawmh b; 1/2ygowll 'uul awmjrwrh obbuuawmh bmrclwll, Gfcsu r1/2bl? aumi faumif pillu, f aeygw, ? 'gallumi h ob tvll m; jzll i? aoonr tjcm: rll ewjynul a&mu zlygb? 'gayrll oll ouef;ull Eploujrwehaewll umrpE' eD&Pu 1/2awll wll obuefrh bl oefBu jzplb; 1/2ygowll vlu oefjzplb;w, lqllwmh tlop&mb/

blefBuBwll a2blfrh uwbuwll wll ajmwwll 'umbu wa, mu1/2w, ? ou 1/2h1/2hazazg pOipm; BuBnlyd ajmwwll, ? A [ blwr1/2wll xlee vawp0:ae&mrh ouOia&mutyD ZaOZogzpa tmi tllwef ajmwwll, ? oajmyll-a [ lunluucllyd ajryll tallumifuav;awg a&jyw, ? a [ m' D tallumif 1/2r buu qibuul 'Dtallumif vwluawmh vlub' Dtallumif wll uav;uawmh ursOfaumi fG -vll ajmw, ? **ursOfaumi** qllwll 'atmut&yfrh 1/2wll &ygb? txuft&yfrh 1/2ygw, ? olwll jrufrh uylydaew, ? tyzsm;avmulyl 1/2ygw, ? tllwef ao;i, wll taumifuav; ygb? rsupaumi fwlrs tJ D taumifull jri Ell fygw, ? vltom;xl 'Dtaumif Oiwg ae, if jrufrul jrufrul tllwef emygw, ? 'gallumi h tJ D umbu lunlu qibuao, i? ursOfaumi uav; jzpe Ell ygrvm;? ursOfaumi uav;u ao, i faum qifaumi Bu jzpe Ell ygrvm;vll ar;owll obqll wll uawmh qifaumi Bu\ toufvyjmu Bu aevll ursOfaumi &ll ul uav;xfrh qelygrvm;? ursOfaumi toufvyjmu ao;i, aevll qifaumi Bu ul xfrh Oijzpl, if yll ygrvm;vll qll wlygw, / 'Mll r;cefawg [ m olwr1/2wll rsm;ull xia, mixiffrh; Oplupn jzpapwlygw, ? , caetcgrh 1/2yD' ull oabmudydawmh wrvelb0 r1/2bl;vll , wll r1/2wll bu b&m;a [ mw&m;vll bm vll wll vawg a, miDg;Og; jzplu e tmi urfpmawg a&xklyd 'Mll ajm rll awll ajmaew, lll Mum;&w, ? oajmyll ou1/2owDgaw&frh vl[ m tjrll t&iqll tqll wll wll a&mu ae wll wll vao, if wzejzplawmfrs vbmjzpe llw, ? vlx ul nll wll rjzpe ll wll wll wll oajmyll tallumif, wll uawmh rusntapu rusntyibm aygu Ell llw, ? wrmyll raygu Ell bl? ajr''mwll ajmyll vll vmclwll a2l' mwl [ m wzejyelyd ajr''mwll rjzpe ll wll wll wll tJ grsm;vll wll wll 'Mll ajm rll awll uawmh Al' bmom Oia wll 1/2yD' bu nll wll;atmi Mll Al jrwpb\ w&m;ppf w&m;r&awll 1/2yysufqifysuf ysul uel tmi Mll ajmqll suawlygb? 'Mll ajm wll wll wll **rm&yul**-rm&ewll buawm;awll wll rsvll uawmll

jrwpb&m;a[ mawmirwltwif w&m;tpptre&uawmh y&w&vowDg&, M taumitxni q&wm r&lygbt? 'gallumi h t&uti, i y&P&evl r&lygbt? ½&yemrtpO&om ½&ygw, ? t&D ½&yemrE&lyg;x&h&v& emrtpO&u j&ymef&ygw, ? 'gallumi h y#p&or&lyg' i a' oemawmir& rorl tO&Z&h-allumi h y&v&lyrl o&lyg& jzplw, ? o&lyg&allumi h bO&opf p&wD&O&P&i jzplw, f pon&j&zi h a[ m&x&m;ygw, / 'b&awmh bO&opf jzpl&mr&h bO&a[ m&it&u ½&y&aw&a&m t&D ½&y&aw&D t&pf&ow&a&m bmr&O&M&ly&gr&v&my&gbt? p&w&emr&D t&½&ftO&gr&om v&ly&gv&my&gw, ? p&w&v& q&w&mv&li, fw, f Bu&Dw, M& x&t&j&m; j&ci&f r&lygbt? 'gallumi h q&i&Bu&D&D p&w&ev& ur&O&f&e&u&mi&fu&av;&D p&w&v&[ m& tw&w&ly&gbt? b, f[ mur&O& y&ly&B&awmh Bu&D&v&l r&Bu&D&bt? i, M& ri, f&bt? ly&B&awmh om&ref& y&x&Z&O&D&D p&w&ev& E&h;ac&g&tp&½&w&h w&p&ne&w&B&D&D&w&v&lygbt? &i& h&ev&ly&e&rav&O&h&E&h&w&h p&w&v&, M& r&lygbt? 'gallumi h w&D&v&aw&f m& rv&u p&w&v&e&p&w&v&x&m;a&umi&w&h v&Bu&D&wa, mu&j&z&p&ly&gv&su&el ta&L&umi&f&w&r&v&w&h&D&allumi h p&w&v& az&mu&j&ye&f ½&O&ly&O&h;Mu&w&ma&w&v&l ½&B&ey&gw, ? ly&B&awmh ac&g&½&t&u&L&u&M& ac&g&½&t&j&ye&O&h;w&h v&aw&f&h ac&g&p&w&v&ay&gu&ae w&mu&v&l x&i&½&h;aw&ly&gw, ? 'gallumi h a&O&ly&B&aem&uf v&x&u&h&w&h bO& r&j&z&p&E&h&f&bt&q&w&v&[ m& to&i&h& kw&v&l r&lygbt? Al& b&mom w&m;aw&me&v&l q&e&f&usi&ly&gw, /

**p&w&v&ly&f u&h&j&m;y&h**

tr&e&u&awmh p&w&v& q&w&v&[ m& o'g& o&wd&tp&½&om w&m;a&umi&f&aw&e&ly&yg&rs&m;x&h&y&v&u&f&w&h&w&u&i&f&oe&f v&my&gw, ? 'gallumi h a&oc&ge&D&h& o'g& o&wd&tp&½&om w&m;a&umi&f&aw&e&ly&tx&v&mv&u&f&a&oon&N& t&j&m;r&h&h& pi&Lu, j&ri&j&r&w&v&h p&w&O&h&M&O&u&av; jz&p&ay:v&my&gw, / t&M& p&w&v&ub, r&h& jz&p&ob&v&q&h if v&lbO& ew&lbO& jA[ m&bO&q&w&h o&f&w&bO&aw&f&h jz&p&ly&gw, / ly&B&awmh 'p&w&v&u&h& av&mb a'go& tp&½&om w&m;q&w&aw&e&ly& y&w&v& x&m;, if q&h&n&p&w&h p&w&aw&g& jz&p&v&ly&B&awmh t&q&it&w&e&f av&O&u&so&h;ygw, ? 'gallumi h a&oc&ge&D&h& av&mb a'go& tp&½&om w&m;q&w&aw&e&ly& np&E&f&v&mc&h&u&f&a&oon&N& t&j&m;r&h&h&, k&v&h&w&h p&w&O&h&M&O&u&av; jz&p&ay: o&h;ygw, / t&M& p&w&v&u b, r&h&jz&p&ob&v&q&h if i&D& w&p&ne&f& ly&w&h to&L&um, h&c:w&h&ty&g, f&bO&aw&f&h& jz&p&f& ygw, ? 'h&e&mr&h& p&w&v&u&i&D&h& ew&lb&h& pon&f taO&Bu&D&u&h b, M&ly&ly&D& o&h;a&mu&E&h& b&v&M& p&O&f&pm;p&e&m ½&ly&gw, ? p&w&v&q&w&v&mu tx&nj' A&v&w&mr[ kw&v&bt? 'gallumi h p&w&v&h&h& e&D&v&maO&w&v&w&, M& bmr&O& rx&t&j&m;ygw&/ , ck v&u&aw&v& p&O&f&pm;M&un&ly&/ y&Xr u&h& h&aus&ub&q&i&ci&M&un&ly&? ly&D&ly&B&em&f u&f&kw&v& a&½&w&v&h&ap&w&aw&mb&u&D&u& t&h&ly&M&un&ly&? b, f[ mu& y&M&ov&? b, f[ mur&O& y&ly&D& r&L&um&yg&bt? tw&w&ly&gbt? 'g b&ma&L&umi&v&q&h if p&w&v& r&h& tx&nj' A&f&½&v&ly& t&q&D&tw&v& r&lygbt? t&v&w&v&mu&h& t&h&ly&v&u&f&ly&e&ly& a&mu&f&O&h;E&h&fw, ? 'gallumi h y&gbt/ ½&ly&u&h& f& Bu&D&ta&e&ly& q&h& i&aw&mh 'b&O&ly&si&f&u&e&ly&D& o&ab&h&q&f&a&mu&f&at&mi&f um;i&h&ly&D&O&h;&v&h&h&, ? o&ab&h&e&ly& w&w&e&f o&h;&v&h&h&, ? &e&f&u&e&lb&ou&f a&mu&f&aw&mh&v&l um;t&w&e&ly&w&e&p&D&ly&D& o&h;&v&h&h&, / a&½&w&v&h&B&e&m;aj&c&i&f&a&mu&f&aw&mh&v&l u&e&f&aw&v&ay: a&mu&f&at&mi&f w&u&ae&w&v&w&v& aw&v&aw&v&M&um&O&D&r, ? t&D&u& j&ye&ly&v&aw&v&h&v&l to&h;u&v&lb& t&q&i&q&i&e&ly& t&c&e&aw&v&aw&v&M&um&um& j&ye&ly&v&w&v&h&h&, ? t&D&g& p&w&v&ly&f u&h&j&m;y&ly&gbt/

deu p&w&v&ly&f&w&v&h&O&h;v&ly&w&v&v& bmr&f&M&umb&? w&v&Pu&av&e&ly& j&ye&h&mu&f&v&mw, ? c&D&p&w&v&v&l r&u&e&f& bt/ 'g&w&v&h&f[ kw&ao&bt? E&h&f&j&m;u&v&l p&w&v&e&O&h;v&ly&u&f, if bmr&f&M&umb&? y&g&p&ly&v&u&f&w&v&w&v&w&v& 'h&az&mi&f v&u&f&w&v& w&h& b&mv&u&f&w&v&h&v&ly&r, &bt? b, f&ol&ur&v&l rx&m;j&rp&E&h&f&bt? o&h;cs&f& o&h;v&ly&u&f, j&ye&cs&f& j&ye&ly&u&e&ly& p&w&v&u& t&v&h& ½&v&h&f& v&ly&E&h&ly&gw, ? i&D&j&yn&f& ew&f&yn&f&aw&v&l o&h;cs&f&, if o&h;E&h&fw&mb&? bmr&f& t&q&D&tw&v&v&l r&lygbt? a&E&h&h&ES& j&ci&f&v&l r&lygbt? v&g& M&g& ly&gbt/ 'gallumi h o&w&D&g&aw&f&h& a&oc&ge&D&u&p&v&rf&cl&w&v&ly&w&v&ly& bO&a&umi&f& bO&q&w&aw&f&h& jz&p&ly&u&ygw, ? a&oc&ge&D&u pi&Lu, f&w&h& u&ob&ly&p&w&v&e&ly& p&w&v&rf&ly&B&awmh& if v&lbO& ew&lbO&q&w&h& bO&a&umi&f&aw&v& r&h& pi&Lu, f&w&h&y#b&a&E' p&w&v& O&h&M&O&u&av; jz&p&ay:v&my&gw, ? t&D&g&u&h&v&jz&p&w, f&ew&jz&p&w, M& ac&ly&gw, ? a&oc&ge&D&u np&E&f&w&h& t&u&ob&ly&p&w&v&e&ly& p&w&v&rf&ly&D& a&ov&mc&h& if ty&g, f&bO&aw&f&h& np&E&f&w&h& y#b&a&E&ly& p&w&v& O&h&M&O&u&av; jz&p&ay:o&h;ygw, ? t&D&g&u&h& i&D&u&so&h;w, ? w&p&ne&f&jz&p&ob&h;w, ? E&h;jz&p&ob&h;w, ? ac&g&jz&p&ob&h; w, f& pon&j&zi&h& ac&w, / deu&aj&ym&cl&w&h& t&½&f&w&v&D& &[ e&f&aw&v&u&aw&mh& a&oc&ge&D&h&h& ou&e&ly&u&h& E&f&ou&f&w&h& av&mb-um&rp&E&ly& p&w&v&rf&ly&D& a&oc&ly&w, ? a&O& q&w&v&mv&ly& a&em&u&f&q&h& p&w&v&u&av; c&ky&f&ay&sm&u&f&O&h;w&mu&h& ac&w&my&gw& bt? t&D&M& np&E&f&w&h& t&u&ob&ly&p&w&v&e&ly& p&w&v&rf&ly&D& a&oc&ly&w&v&ly& t&D& a&em&u&f&q&h& p&w&v&u&av;v&l a&ym&u&f&O&h;a&am&? o&e&f&bO& ½&ly&f&E&im&x&h&h& np&E&f&w&h&y#b&a&E&ly& p&w&v& O&h&M&O&u&av;v&l jz&p&ay:o&h;a&am&? t&D&M& jz&p&ay:o&h;w&mu&h& &[ e&f& u& o&e&f&jz&p&ob&h;w, M& aj&ym&w&mb&? w&u, pi&pp&u&aw&mh& &[ e&f&bO&u& ½&ly&aw&v&bmr&f& rv&ly&gv&my&gw&bt? a&oc&ge&D&u p&w&v&rf&cl&w&h& np&E&f&w&h& um&rp&E&ly&w&v&ly& t&½&ftO&g&av&mu&om v&ly&gv&my&gw, /



### umrpEý, lb&m b&m;ay;aoment

'M&[ ef;b0u oefjzp&wm bmallumivb&wmult pp&aq;MunhuOp& ovrpilu, M&v;-r[ kwf ygbt? olvu pilu, fygw, ? 'gizih bmallumivb&wm if umrpEútl ½r&vlyð, ifw& t&d mOgo-t&d mwl \aet&fr& raebel ou&f&u& wyru&E&f&ou&h&ew& umrpEútl y&X&Z&Of aet&fr& aeaevlygb/ 'UmrpEútl y, lb&m &[ efawm&rs&rn jrwp&fb&m;u ay;xm;w& enfaw&ly&gw, / atmuxp&qt&tm;jzi&h ypa0u&Pmac: w& qifci&ent&el qifcib&ljrwp&fb&m;u ]y#bc&j a, medom pD&H y#&o0w& pon&jzi&h n&E&Lum;xm;dy&gw, / a, medom? oia&om ta&Lumif&tm;jzi&h Og? en&fr&ef v&tr&ef&tm;jzi&h y#bc&j-y#bc&j, ? ynm&jzi&h qifci&il / pD&H ou&f&u& y#&omow& rd&b&ha&qmi&N / enf&vr&fr&ef&tw&it qifci&lyð o&ha&qmi&fygw& b, f v&lv&q& if olwó tat;u& y#Cm&wm, ? y, &az&mu&jci&f umu&G jci&f t&u&xi&G / OP&S? tylu& y#Cwm, ? y, &az&mu&jci&f umu&G jci&f t&u&xi&G / y#&o0w& rd&b&ha&qmi&N pon&jzi&h n&E&Lum;xm;ygw, /

v&rs&rn t0wft&x&ni 0w&qi&lu&wmu&awmh v&sy&wi&w, lb&mv&l &n&½&G M&uy&gw, ? &[ ef&rs&rn&rb&awmh v&sy&wi&w, &at&mi&q&w&h &n&½&G &su&f&ry&gy&gbt? &tr&ef&u&awmh ½&ylu& Budu tat;ty&pa&om ab;&e&aw&e&aw&G, if r&cl&E&f&ol? 'gallumi&h t&J&tat;ty&aw&u& umu&G lb&ljci&f r&sup&on&f r&E&yp&u&E&f&at&mi&f umu&G lb&lj&tr&if& rawm&w&h u&h it&\*&g&aw&u& z&hu&G &x&m;b&ll pon&jzi&h 'M&lt&u&xi&G&tm;tw&u&om &n&½&G lyð 0w&& o&ha&qmi&fy&gw, ? 'B&awmh t0w&f&ou&f&[ m v&sb&ll aumi&f&ll r&v&ly&gbt? v&lv&lv&mv&u&f&yl v&ly&gw, ? 'gallumi&h ou&f&u& 0w&½&ha&qmi&fy&wm [ m temu&ll, if&rt&at&mi&f&z&h&zk&m;&ov&ll ½&D&m t&n&p&ta&lu&u& z&h&zk&m;&ov&ll ½&ylu& Bud r&v&bm&v&ll 0w&½&ha&qmi&fy&w, f v&ll 'M&lj&ci&f&lyð o&ha&qmi&fy&gw, / 'B&awmh t0e&f&ou&f&u v&sv&laumi&f&v&ll vl om, mp&&mr&½&ol? r&v&sv&lv&lv& p&lv&f&ys&up&&mr&½&ol? 'gallumi&h ou&f&e&f&e&f&yl&lyð E&f&ou&f&om, m&rl umrp&E&[ m v&H0 vl u&f&ol&h;E&f&ly&gw, ? v&H0ru&if&awm&if&av&sm&yg&ol&h;E&f&ly&gw, /

'Jy&ift&ol&bo&abm oc&j&oa&bme&f qifci&fy&aw&v&ll ½&fy&gao&w, ? E&f&ou&f&om, m&rl jz&p&h&ew&it&c&gr&h tv&G l&q& taumi&f&q&u&awmh t&J&E&f&ou&f&om, m&rl u&½&r&sv&lyð y, &lv&w [ m tv&G l&q& taumi&f&q&ly&gbt? ray&sm&uf r&cs&if ½&r&sv&ae, if a&e&mu&f&q&u&awmh t&J& E&f&ou&f&om, m&rl [ m v&H0ays&mu&ob&h;yg&v&tr&ir, ? v&H0ray&sm&uf&apum&rl ½&r&sv&ae, if u&ll ½&w&ll&f, ½&w&ll&f, t&d mOgo&a&et&f&xl&u&awmh a&mu&h&ey&gw, ? ab;&eft&E&E&m, f v&lv&h&ey&gw, ? 'gallumi&h &e&u&aj&ym&cl&w&h t&½&f&w&ol &[ ef [ m 'M&lv&rs&v&if&om y&h&awm&f&ob&h;r, l&q& if o&ef&r&jz&p&E&f&ly&gbt? ew&½&h& ol&w&u&om a&mu&ob&ly&gw, / ol&yr&h t&J&[ ef&u E&f&ou&f&om, m&rl u&ll ½&r&sv&lyð ry, lb&ol? v&u&cl&km;w, ? v&u&cl&km;awmh y&lx&Z&O&a&et&f&f a&mu&h&ew&may&g&h ty&g, &ab;&rv&lv&h&w&h&e&e&m a&mu&h&ew&may&g&h 'gallumi&h ol&bj&rm &[ ef&b0u r&sup&u&av;r&v&lyð p&lv&pv&lu&av; us&ol&h;on&E&S&h w&iy&d&euf ol&ou&f&x&h&ol Oyy&gw&ol&e&f&Bud jz&p&½&w, / &tr&sm;Bud ep&em&ol&h;½&h&w&my&gbt? 'B&e&mr&h 'um 'um&raw&u r&h&w&ll u&h &ab;&tw&u&f&t&x&low&dy bl qifcib&ll aumi&fy&gw, ? &[ ef&fr&h p&lv&rf&p&mu b&mr&f&sm;rs&rn;½&v&m r [ kw&ol? ou&f&u&av;wx&n&ol&½& w, ? 'gu&av;wx&n&u&ll p&lv&rf&½&e&awm&f&rs oefjz&p&ol&h;ao&w, l&q&h&awmh r&h&w&h&h& p&lv&rf&p&maw&u b, &av&mu&f r&sm;aeov? t&J&gaw&u&ll ao&ay&gu&f ao0us&awmh r&pv&rf&bl ao&E&f&at&mi&f&tm;u&ll p&mr&sm; ½&v&v&m? r&½&ao&ol; v&m;q&lv&m qifcillun&r, ? tm;u&ll p&mr&sm;½&e, i&awmh v&u&car&mi&fom c&w&lu&ay&awmh tm;u&ll p&mr&sm; r&½&ao&ol; if awmh, &q&r&wp&fb&m; ay;xm;x&h t&d ma&et&f&u&del v&lv&lv&h&e&e&f&at&mi&f t&d mOgo a&et&f&u&ll ap&mapm u&wn&f&u e&ud&w&lyð a&qmu&lu&ay&awmh









### w&m;&xLuFayrihw&m;r&

ayó u tJiVl av@nuixm;awmh jrwp@b&m;u yk&vav;rst uil aObelyD a[ mawmirhw, ? 'gayr, h yk&vav;rst tus, baObelr, m acgipOlyDum½&? tJiD ayó u bmajyovbq&awmh t½S flo&m; wynh awmir@ upawu rsm;w, lb&m;? o@;b&m; c@fyggOvVl jrwp@b&m;uul av@nuiw, / tJiD av@nuawmh jrwp@b&m;u oluul]] [ m ayó cPaeO@/ iga[ mvlhw&m;q&atmi emO@}} vLajmayr, haeEli r@ r[ kwibot? tm;emvL aejyelvbl plwurygywgeL emaeawmh olr@bmrstus½& r[ kwawmbot? 'gallumi h jrwp@b&m; uvl oluulrwm;Eli b@? oibabmtwifbqlyD c@fyvlu&w, / ayó jyeob@;awmh jrwp@b&m;u ]]csp om;wL ayó [ m ynm½&b? igb&m;, ca[ mrrnh a'oemul lyDq&atmi fom emvluL, if ol[ m aomvwmyw@ r\*Zlv&r, ? aomvwmyezp@, ? tust@;o@;r, } vL r@lawmirhw, / tJi guL tallumifiylyDawmh t|uxm r@ z@fyxm;yLuawmh jrwp@b&m; \ rsu@r@uif@awmh frs w&m;&xLuFayrihw&m;r&bl jzp@Eli b@; ov@m; q&atmi tallumif uil ar; c@fxklyDawmh jzp@Eli lyul 'm½&G fyxm;ygw, ? r\*Zlv r&ci f \ tallumif [ m u&d -y&d med &, ? ygyrly&, i 'm½&E pck&ygw, fwl u&d m-y&d med q&awmh uyoilyxluFawmh jynp@ atmi f riyusi kwmygb/ iyoilyxluFawmh vL Eprst½&ygw, ? a[ m wlyk&vi uyoilyxluFawmh jynp@ atmi f riywmuwrst? emwlyk&vi uyoilyxluFawmh jynp@ atmi f riywmuwrst 'm½&E pck½&ygw, ? a[ m wlyk&vi u r\*Zlv r&ci f &Eli fawmu@atmi f w&m;uul jynjynp@ ra [ mv½& ifa [ m wlyq&m&d wmoelwawmh wly

[ kwiv, fa [ m wlyk&vi r\*Zlv r&ci f &Eli fawmu@atmi f w&m;uul jynjynp@ ra [ mv½& if wynh u b, ES mlylyD tm;xkwivwrv? wcu w&m;tm;xkwivsi Lu ygw, ? 'gayr, h a [ m rlyq&mu r½&b? enfay;vr;fjynolu r½&b? 'geL wcu vaw [ m tlybaoule f@mluw, ? w&m;vl tm;rxkwivlu&b? w&m;& blyq&vawmh aO;a&m@ tJi gallumi h a [ m wlyq&mu vaw vL w&m;r&wvly ½&ygw, fwl 'guawmh q&awmh vmoel c@ G fcsuly/ , cblefBuD wLuawmh q&awmh vmoel r@, G f&atmi f tjynp@ a [ maeygw, ? wLu wv@fayeg w, ? 'gallumi h blyfBuD wLu wLuawmh q&awmh vmoel buu v@mr½&gb? wcu wynjzplv w&m;emyk&v awlu w&m;uul q&atmi f emb@? emjyel, i vL usi lygq&awmh rusi jyelb? usi jyeawmh vL entenfawmuyL usi hw, ? jynp@ atmi f rusi b@? tm;rxkwib? tJi mly jynp@ atmi f rlyvly rusi wLu wLu tJi D yk&v r@ &oi h &xLuFayrihw&m;uul r&bl jzp@;wlygw, / , c@jymwly ayó - [ m jrwp@b&m;rsu@r@uif@bl olu w&m; uil q&atmi f emvL w&m;q&atmi f emlyD ES h oG f vluL, if aomvwmyeL jzp@;Eli lygvsuleL tJi D tust uil r&bl jzp@;½&ygw, / 'gallumi h blyfBuD a [ m wlyw&m;vL q&atmi f emLuayg@ tJi guvL tallumifx; r½& i aygav? usefma&wL 'jyifupivl r@f uifomvwawlu ½&e, i fawmh vL rwwEli b@? tallumif n h wlyw½& i fawmh eu jzeczgvL vmllyDawmh quivulyD w&m;emluayg@ blyfBuD uvl 'b@vsi f buiul vmb&modlyDawmh rvG b@? , cktcg a&mu&wm [ m tallumif n h wlyw½& vL a&mu&wmb/ ausuifwefem;u atmi f aZ, & ausuif oiforkwup@ ½&wmeL tJi D oiforkwup@ wlyly blyfBuD wmoel blygw, ? tJi luylyD, if &efuleul aelcsi f jyelblygb? lyDawmh vL tJi D oiforkwup@ wlyly i f wLu atmi f aZ, & blyfBuD a½& blygq&lyDawmh olu o@, mZOluav;elyi f vL vluD r@bqlyDawmh vluFmcygw, / tJi mly oiforkwup@ wmoel b&m;lyD wli aemul 'b@vsi fu 'umbu@ ODblyv su a&muifmw, ? o@vsi f bui@; , if 'lu 'umbu@ ODblyv su a, m\*awG u ½&eawmh olwul rajymbel wlywlyvav; o@;vawmh rjzp@? uil fwmOefallu bl jzpaev r, f qlyD 'umbu@ ODblyv su ajmcygw, / 'm½&ajymawmh ]] 'gizi flo&m; tJyefusawmh o@vsi f r@ w&m;a [ m, if raumi f b;vm;}}wli 'mly ODblyv su av@nuifgw, ? 'awmh blyfBuD uvl o@;&f [ evlyq&wvly bly amufyg&vly w&m;a [ m b&m vuclylygw, ? 'gallumi h tJi b@rorkw@;&f tallumif n h wlyw½& , ckw&m;yjzplvmyg w, ? aemuifwcvlylyD a [ m b&m q&awmh uawmh b, fawmh tallumifu n h wlyw½& ro@;b@? 'gallumi h eu jzeczgvL vmllyDawmh emluayg@



(24-8-10) 'kvd n

# t&d mOgow&m;awmBuD

'kvd yll f

'luael, raelhu a[ mclwlt t&d mOgow&m;uul qullyBawmh a[ m&r, ? 'gayr, h yXryll fu  
 acgifpOfuav;uul jyelyD pOfuulODrS xi i/zn:ay:rfn? 'gallumi h tuOfcsyf xylyD ajymOBr, / t&d qllvmu  
 t&d myk&v&awb? tmOgo qllvmu ae&mtfvl t"dyj, 1/2ygw, ? EpcaygifvluBawmh t&d mOgo-qllvm  
 t&d mwll ae&mtfvl qllvygw, ? raelua[ mclwltwllf t&d myk&v&awb if a/2sa/2su b&m;&[ Eñ  
 t&d myk&v&awb/ 'Dt&d mOgow&m;awuul rlyBawmh aeofmuygw, ? , clyp&v&awb a\*gwjrjwfb  
 b&m;\ omoemawm&v&awb b&m;&[ Eñ t&d myk&v&awb/ 'D t&d mOgow&m;uul trlyBawmh  
 ae&ygw, ? aemifcgumv yG&efay:ayguvmw&om b&m;&[ Eñ t&d myk&v&awb/ 'Dt&d mOgow&m;  
 awm&v&awb trlyBawmh ae&rfygbwll 'Dt&d mOgow&m;awuul p&v&awb t&d mrjzpEñ b&vll  
 qllvygw, ? 'Bawmh 'Dt&d mOgow&m;awuul m tirwelta&BuBwll w&m;awjzpygw, ? wenftm;ji h  
 t&d mOgow&m;el jynp&v&awb t&d myk&v&awuul m tyg, &v;yg:tp/2vll ob&mO#qif&awb v&v  
 ajrmub&v;ygw, ? 'gallumi h t&d mOgoqllvm tyg, &v;yg:tp/2vll ob&mO#qif&awb v&v  
 atmi&vll ch&tmif&m Xmeaw&vll qll i&vll rlygb/ avmurf ab;&ef t&E&m, &awg 1/2eovll ob&mrsvll  
 1/2eygw, ? t! &b;&eft&E&m, i tuelvll uumU& &v;Eñ l&vll ae&mXme&v&awb qllvm 'Dt&d mOgo w&m;BuD  
 awygb/ t! Dt&d mOgow&m;awuul, ckw&m;emy&v&awb ch&tmiflyBawmh ab;&eft&E&m, &awg tpOfx mO&  
 v&v&ajrmu&vll jrwp&v&awb u 'Dt&d mOgow&m;awuul a[ mllum;cygw, / t! &vll a[ mllum;xm;clwll b&m;  
 t&v&awm&v&awb b&v&awb wqih a[ mllum;aw, vll tm/2lyly emluyg/ 'gayr, h 'luael&v&awmh raelhu  
 a[ mly&v&awb ygvll rly&v&awmlyl t&d mOgoacgifpOf aqmi&vll fuav;aw&v&awm uol 1/2v&v&awmlyl  
 a[ mof;r, /

]]ig;tif y, &v? \*Pajcmu&v&awb p&v&awb apmi&v&awb}} qll t\*gi;yg;uul y, &r, ? t\*gajcmuyg;elvl  
 jynp&v&awb, ? tapmita/2vll wyg;elvl jynp&v&awb, lwl t&d mOgo olcaygr ]]av;&yf r&vll? y, 1/2f&m opm  
 oboel&v&awb}} qll av;yg;aom t&mXmeu&vll r&v&awb, f-wll lyBawmh oboel opm&v&awb y, &r, lwl 'Bawmh  
 'B&v&awb qll x&vll 2-yg? cleu aqmi&vll x&vll 3-yg? aygif 5-yg; 1/2v&v&awb ]]v&v&awb uifpi? Bu&v&awb vi? x&vll Dif  
 Ni&v&awb}} qll 1/2v&v&awb uifpi? Mu&v&awb vi? x&vll Dif Ni&v&awb}} qll 1/2v&v&awb uifpi&v&awb, / t&vll  
 t&v&awb&vll aemuf&vll j&v&awb v&v&awb uifpi&v&awb vi? x&vll Dif Ni&v&awb}} qll 1/2v&v&awb uifpi&v&awb, / t&vll  
 r, lwl 'B&v&awb qll x&vll 3-yg? a/2 5-yg;el aygif, if 8-yg; / ]]p&v&awb aumif&v&awb v&v&awb ynmv&v&awb r&v&awb  
 q, yg;}} qll p&v&awb&v&awb\* a'goarm[ m tp/2vll t&v&awb&v&awb t&v&awb&v&awb, &v&awb&v&awb v&v&awb&v&awb, ?  
 v&v&awb&v&awb&v&awb uul yll O&v&awb o&v&awb, lwl 'B&v&awb qll x&vll 2-yg? tm;vll aygifvluBawmh 10-yg;  
 jynp&v&awb}} t&d mOgo? a[ mazmy? Al jrwb&v&awb}} qll t! Dt&d mOgow&m;awuul b, l&vll a[ mclv&v&awb  
 , if jrwp&v&awb u a[ mxm;ygw, lwl







rariwih owlv&m;}}qllwih wvixel jrwpib&m;u aemufqllrfr&xm;cygw, ? , ck 'Dt&d mOgo okwfrh  
awmh tJ bow&ll tllht&H tplvftyll fawES fvuG 10-yg; a[ mxm;ygw, ? tJ D 10-yg;xrfr v&i f;uawmh rari  
wh 'bowlv&m;uav:ygbl tJ lvcx&el rswlyll tm;xlvvlu, if usevmawvl tulevl jynp&ell ygw, ?  
tJ guill oabmayguib&m ' l uael xyly&awmh 1/2S fjyygw, /

av;weir&mrsm;

' rariwih owlv&m;uav;ull wnaxmiwih tcrfrh r&mvay;g;uyl vlygw, fwh tJ D r&mvay;g;  
aqmi fyl fult qllu&r, ? ]rDl onfc& a/2bi fy, lvel av;weir&mrsm;}} qll

rDbi onf ypinfav;yg;ull ohaqmi rD&r, fwh 'g[ m r&mw&m;wcb/ raumifwlpum;oh tm/2h  
awf raumifwh tawltx&awf raumifwla0' emawel awluhlwltcgumvrfrh tJ gawluhl plvirqllbel onfc&  
lyll plvrysuivrfr w&m;tm;xlv&r, fwh 'guvl r&mwcb/ ab;tE&m, fult jzpbpwwvwh ae&mXmeawluhl  
a0;a0;ua/2bi &r, fwh 'guvl r&mwcb/ umrObwftpl/2om raumifaom tBultpnawf plvlu;pOfpm;rl  
awf jzpbay:vm, if 1/2rswlyll y, lvel&r, fwh 'guvl r&mwcb/ 'gallumi h ]rDl onfc& a/2bi fy, lvel av;  
weir&mrsm;}}-vll qll&m;w, ? 'gawluhl raelu tus, fajymlydygll

aemufly&awmh ig;tiy, fav-qllwih acgiffOft& t\*gi g;yg;ull y, &r, f-qllvmuvl txluyji lydy, f  
ae&wmawmh r[ lvygbl? deu ajymclwih owltapmi fta/2bi uav;el tm;xlv&ae, if 'Dt\*gi g;yg;ull y, lyll  
om; jzpbfrh:ygw, ? t\*gi g;yg;qllwih raumifwh eD&P w&m;awf [ m Oifult rOifvmEh lawmlygbl/ tJ Dt\*gi  
ig;yg;xl u umrpEeD&P-qllwih t\*guul y, fyuawmh raelu ajymlydygll ]]Epboumbsi? au;lrwi? tvsif  
y, fazmu&v}}wll Epboumbsi, if au;lrwi lwmeel wlv, ? tJ guill tvsiftjrely, fazmu&r, ? ry, fazmu  
v/28 if brijzplwll qllawmh t&d maetfrfrh rae&bl ylxZON aetfrfrh om ae&vll ab;&el rvllchwmaygll  
'gallumi h ouefrfrh wyrup&rvfrwh umrpEel aooth;vll & [ efboRS oef jzpbfrh;w, f-qllwih tallumi f  
raelu ajymcygw, ? tJ g[ m t&d m aetfrfrh raevl Epboumbsi frull 1/2rswlyll ry, lvygbl

umrpEeD&P qllwih tuloblv&m;u tJ & [ efull tyg, lbo oefboull qllcsoth;wmygbl? aemuf  
tJ befb0u 7&ullumwltcgrfrh plawo;ygowll tJ Dtcgrfrhawmh ouefull rplvrfawmb? & [ efbo  
uusi fobclwih ublvluom ESvllogfow&lyll aooth;witwul vmOwibom ewfyniull a&muob;ygw, fwh  
raeluajymcbvbl tHop&awmh awmlawmaumifygw, ? & [ efbo uaellyll oefaumifi, fi, fuav;jzplvm  
vl tHop&maumifwmb? wzebefbo u aely&awmh wmOwibom ewfyniwullyll ewlom;jzplwml tHop&m  
olyaumifwmb? 'guill omrelyk&wawlt aeel awfvluw/28 iawmh tawmcbawemaygll obomvl w&m;  
oabmeel awfvlu, iawmh 'g[ m 1/2S f/2S fuav;ygbl plvluav;&ll tplfbl plvpi lu, l/28 if jri frwvl  
b0aw&a&muob;Eh lw, ? plvripil u, f, if, lwinwlb0awf a&muob;Eh lw, ? b, frfrS tywvtyif tqd  
twm;r/2bl? jAlef uel a&muob;Eh lwcsnfbl? 'gallumi h allumup& tfrwef aumifyg  
w, / allumup&maumifwh ab;awlu vlvajrmullyll tm;ull&m w&m;aw&atmiM tm;xlv&r, lqll iM  
tm;ull&m w&m;u , caetcgrfrh vG lG f ululuav;el &Eh lygw, ? b, l/2qllawmh ]]Epboumbsi?  
au;lrwi? tvsif y, fazmu&v}}-qllwih wll Epboumbsi fr jzpbay:vm, if tJ Epboumbsi frull 1/2rswlyll  
y, l/2lygbl tJ lly, l/2lu, if t&d maetfrfrh a&muob;wmygbl 'M 1/2rswob;&if OP&ilwih tcg  
rfrh aomvmyel jzpbfrh;Eh lygw, ? tJ Dtcgusawmh tyg, fav;yg;ull ypc&Eh lavmu&tmif lurfwrfwh  
Epboumbsi fr eD&Pw&m; [ m uiflyob;ygw, ? tem\*grjzpbfrh;v/28 if umrtm/2lu Epbou&ewh umrpE  
eD&Pw&m; [ m vlO uifob;ygw, ? & [ Ehljzpbfrh;wh tcgumv usawmh 1/2yb0 t/2yb0awluhl om, mwih  
orfarlvh &m\*aw&a&m tulevl uifob;ygw, / 'gallumi h ]]Epboumbsi? au;lrwi? tvsif y, fazmu&v}}  
vll qll&m;ygw, ? tJ guill raelu tus, fajymlydygll







w, ? oluU rzrfEiV cuhaewm? 'pWuav; [ m tiirweI t&ma&muIygw, ? aumi fV] olb/ raumi fV] olb/ 'ge olv bmOemawG ubl/raumi frawG ut vlyv/ 'pWvbo? raumi fwmawG ut vlyv/ 'pWvbo? 'pWvbo ut Eil b&Bm ta&BuDygw, / Oa&mywI tar&ueIwI taemuEi fi lu yk&wawG awmh bmVjovbqI if olwUawmh tEjrl:kyI' mwi ut zrfMuw, ? tJD tEjrl:kyI uav; ut Eil feifatmif zrfNyDawmh olwU tiirweI alMuup&maumi fwh vufuawG ut vlyv tokiyaelluw, ? tjiI bouu txnj' Af kyI w&awG ut Eil fei bI twUirfawmh olwU odyMupm;aelluw, / ta&BuDvwm uawmh ut xLupwU ylyD ta&BuDygw, ? tI pWuav; Eil fei b&Bm vlyv, ? 'pWuav; rEil fei fV] if 'pWuav; u 'luawG trsm; BuD ay; aewm/ 'gallumi haOa' [ dmrn a' gopwU Eil aqmV uM wI rufwrfwI pum; uav; ElwU ay: vmwv/

'Bawmh umVU ]jigxiI wI twI [ kwlyD rElyD 'bcifrn a' gouawmh ½ hewmb? pWvqI p&M tallumi f: ½ b m pWvqI bI jzpaewmb; vI qI jz wV uI ygw, / 'gayrI aocmoavmuf aocmatmi fXyI lyD pPrfV uOD rS bV BuDyDw mI aemuI w&uV tI y&mu apmaprx bI aejyebwI tI Bawmh aOa' [ dmu umV uI tay: rni apmapmux u pWvqI haeY & ygw, ? ] 'Bumi fawmh azmuI yf eaeawmh wmb? b m jz pI ovI rod bI? t, iI uV r [ kwawmh b? ysupaelyD qI yD apmapmux u pWvqI haeY & ygw, ? 'gallumi f-

a [ h-umV eif tI y&mu rxao; bI vm;/  
 rxao; bI ocif/  
 b m jz pI vI wI ar; wI t cgrn-  
 b m rS jz pI ygbI ocif vI ajymV u fawmh-

b m rS jz pI, if eif ght aLumi fo&mi [ h- qI yDawmh wI tG; \*veI ayguI wI wv wcgxI acgifu bni; yg a&mwI tI g [ m pWu aeI yDawmh OpLu wI ru bI? um, uI uI a&muI wv wmygb/ tI vI um, uI jrmuf uI; vE vI uI wI twI acgifu bni; & ½ h wI uI r umV u acgifu bni; atmi f ypcwI wI t aLumi f uI t r f eI csi f awG avO uI yD wI wrfygowI ] jz pI yD u nI p r y g O b a : a : wI t r r n c I f p & m a p p & m q I if u s r wa, muI ½ ygw, ? 'dva, muI ½ h uI uI tI y&mu apmaprx wmeI 'gavmuf Murf, Murf wrf wrf, ½ uI ESubiI yG & I v m? t&yI u jz i h c u s ; v I u l u w m r a j y m y g e a w m h a O a ' [ d m [ m w u , b a w m h a u m i f r a v ; w h a w m h b m r u r f , M u r f w r f w r f r a j y m w w b o ; w I a z m a z m a ½ a ½ a w m h p W v o a b m a u m i f o w h c s r f f v I u l u w m ? M u n p r y g O b ? t I b a w m h a u m i f r a v ; u ' d v a , m u I ½ h u I t a p c l u s u I ' B a v m u I M u r f , M u r f w r f w r f w r f w t G ; \* v e I a y g u & o v m ; ? u s r r n a c g i f u b n i ; y g l y D a w m h v I q I y D a w m h t & y x a v O u I y D w I w r f o w I

'Bawmh t&yI x u v l a w u u B u l u w , ? ] a O a ' [ d m [ m a w m h a w m h M u r f w r f w , ? o d y I f w m b ? ' D cav; rav; wa, muI ½ h uI 'Bavmuf & u & u p u p u f v I y & o v m ; } } p o n j z i h a y g a v ? u B u l u w m [ m , c i f u c s r f w m x u f a w m i f r m ; y g a o ; o w I c u s ; w , l q l v m j z p I b o y r v G b o ? u B u l u w , l q l v m u a w m h t i r w e I j z p I v G l w , ? c u s ; d c s i f w I y I [ m c u s ; p & m \* P e j n p h t m i m I t i r w e I e u d p m ; & w , ? u m , u I O p l u t t p p t & m m a w f r n t i r w e I a p m i p n f a e r s c u s ; b G f \* P u a v ; w c k j z p a y : v m w m ? t I B u I j z p a y : v m w h \* P u a v ; u I a y m u f y s u I r o n ; a t m i m I a p m i h ½ h u & w m u v I a w m h a w m h c I , O f y g w , ? o l u w a e I a v m u f a u m i f a e ½ h v h I y D b o ? w v a v m u f w E p a v m u f a u m i f a e ½ h v h I y D b o ? a e m u b e I a e m u I a e m u E p I a w G v I a u m i f n I a u m i f a e r s t o u x u b q I a u m i f a e r s I y D p j n p h y g w , ? w c s r m ; a o c g e u s r s u s i D w I u y s u b o n ; v I t I P y s u I y D e m r n y s u b o n ; ½ h u w , ? ' g a l l u m i h a u m i f w I P u I a q m i f x m ; b I q l v m w , I y D r v G b o ? a w m h a w m h u I c u I y g w , / t u B u l u b I \* P y s u b I q l v m a w l u a w m h o d y v G l w m ? t I g u b m r s r c u l o b ? , d c s u f c i f v I y I , d c s u f c i f \* P y s u I w , ? b , b j z p j z p I v I y E I l w , ? v G M u I w m r a j y m e l a w m h o l u t i r w e I v G l w m / t I P y s u I w , f u B u l u w , l q l v m b , l u v m w I q I i f , c a j y m a e w h p W v y s u p I v I q I q l v m h a & m \* g q I q l u t r m ; q I v m w w I y g w , ? ' p W v q I h a & m \* g O i f m , i f ' h a & m \* g a l l u m i h p W v f r i t & m u r r e I E l w f r i t & m u r r e I u I f r i t & m u r r e I a z m u I y e I y D v m w , ? t I B u I t c g r n u B u l u b G l a w l u j z p I v m a w m h w m b ? ' g a l l u m i h ' h a & m \* g u I E I l c o y , l a z m u r , ? ' B u I y , l a z m u I w m u a w m h w & m ; t m ; x l w I q I f n I t o l u s w , ? w & m ; t m ; r x l w I b I t v G v a e w h t c g r n I v I t o l u s w , ? v l w I f v l w I f t w l u I t c g c y b o r f t o l u s y g w , ? v l u b v I t o l u s w , ? v l i , I t o l u s w , /















ñĕjyxm:ygw, / tĭrĭŋ igobĭ; \ igobĭ; \ -vĭ ½yĭuĭ jywmuawmh \*pānrĭwĕ-qĭwĭ ygvāwmtwĭ f  
 twĭt us jyxm:wmygb? bmrS ŌPĭuĕĭyĭð xĕ ĩxm;wm r[ kwĭygb? igobĭ; \ igobĭ; \ -vĭ tĭ ĩMĭ rSvāe  
 ayrĭ om"ŌP&ĭ ĩvmawmh obĭ;w, f qĭvm[ m obĭ;csi ĩwĭ pĭwĭĭ ĩmĭ ĩvĭ½ñ:½yĭawĕ jzpyĭuĕāewmbĭwĭ ' ĩMĭ  
 trĕĭt wĭf oĕĭ ĩygw, / bĕf ĩuĕwĭuawmh tĭ ĩvmuĕwĭmĭf ½ñ½ñBuð trSvĭrcĭĭfygb? obĭ; ĩobĭ;  
 w, f obĭ;w, ĩMĭrSvĭ ' ĩMĭrS [ ĩwĭ, ĩMĭ vSf w, f-vSf w, ĩMĭrSvĭ ' ĩMĭrS r[ ĩwĭ, ĩMĭ u w, f vSf w, f  
 csw, ĩMĭrSvĭ ' ĩMĭrS ĩuav;awĕ ay:xm:ygw, / tĭ g[ m tvĕ ĩqĭb? vĭ ĩf uawmh obĭ;wmuav;obĕ½  
 ygb/ xĭ ĩāewĭ tĕguāwmh ĩ xĭ ĩw, f xĭ ĩw, ĩMĭ rSvĕĭ ĩygw, ? tĭ ĩMĭ xĭ ĩw, ĩMĭcñf wrĕwñf  
 rSvāe&awmh wĕĭrĭñ pĭwĭuoyĭr Ōĭpm; ĩMĭ ½āewwĭw, ? 'gā ĩmĭ ĩ bĕf ĩuĕwĭu xĭ ĩ ĩ½ñ:½ñ:ĕĭ vĕ ĩvĕ ĩ  
 uluĭ rSvĕĭ ĩyĭð tajymĭf tvĭ ĩMĭ ½ñ½ñ tĭ rĭt & muĭ ½rSvĭ ĩMĭ ñĕjyaeygw, ? tĭ ĩgĭ ĩm vĭ ĩqĭ ĩf Ōrĭ ĩMĭ  
 u azmĭf vĭ ĩuĕf yĕ ĩuĕĭ ĩvĭ½ñ:āewĭ ½yĭygb/ azmĭf ĩuĕĭ ĩuĕĭ ĩrĭñ ĩazmĭf w, f-yĕw, ĩvĭ 'guav;ĕ ĩrĭt uĭ  
 trSvĭrcĭĭfāeygw, ? tĭ ĩgĭ ĩ ½rSvāevĭ½ñ ĩf Ōyó em jzĭw, ĩMĭ ĩ a[ māeygw, / 'āwmbĭw&m;emwĭ tĕĭ  
 yĭ ĩvĭĭ t m;xĭwĕcp tĕĭ ĩvĭ ĩazmĭf w, f-yĕw, ĩvĭ rSvĭĭ Ōyó em ŌPĭ jzĭw, ĩqĭvm[ m [ ĩwĭrS  
 [ kwĭygrĭvm;vĭ , ĩrĭñ:awĕ ĩawmĭrĭwĭw, ? awĕ ĩawmĭrĭāyĕ ĩu ' ĩvĭrĭt uĭ obĭ;rS-obĭ; ĩo; ĩb[ muĭ?  
 Ōyó em ŌPĭ jzĭw, ĩqĭvmuĭ ĩ obĭmĭrS roĕo; ĩb? q&mĭrsm;u jzĭw, f ājymĭ ĩobm ĩu , ĩMĭ ĩyĭāwmh  
 t m;xĭwāe&wmuĭ? ½yĭemĭrĭāwĭ ĩu ĩmĭygvĭrĭ, ĩMĭ q&mĭrsm;u ājymayrĭ ĩrĭñāwmh ruĕo; ĩb? tĕpĭ ' ĩu<sup>o</sup>  
 tewā oābmāwĭ ĩygvĭrĭ, ĩMĭ q&mĭrsm;u ājymayrĭ ĩuāwmh roĕo; ĩb? roĕo;āwmh ĩu pŌfpm;āe  
 wĭw, ? ĩ' ĩMĭ ĩāe½ñ Ōyó em jzĭw, ĩqĭvm [ ĩwĭrS [ kwĭygrĭvm;? ½yĭemĭrĭāwĕ ĩu ĩyĭāwmh obĭ, ĩqĭvm [ ĩwĭrS  
 [ kwĭygrĭvm;? tĕpĭ ' ĩu<sup>o</sup> tewā oābmāwĕ ĩob, ĩqĭvm [ ĩwĭrS [ kwĭygrĭvm; ĩvĭ ĩawĕ ĩawm pŌfpm;āewwĭw, ?  
 tĭ g[ m ĩu ājymĭ ĩwĭ vĭrĭĕpĭ ĩu ā&mĭ ĩvmwmygb? vĭrĭĕpĭ ā&mĭ ĩvmāwmh pŌfpm;āe ĩyĭð pŌfpm;āeāwmh  
 ĩu w&m;uĭ t m;rxĭwāwmbĭ? t m;rxĭwāwmh rĭ ĩrSvĭrĭwĭ vĭwāewĭ pĭwāwĭrĭñ ĩu ājymĭ ĩwĭ obĭ  
 tapmĭ ĩtā½ñ uĭ ĩfāeygā&m? Ōyó em ŌPĭ ĩu ĩfāeygā&m? 'gā ĩmĭ ĩ ob[ m tĭ ĩtĕ ĩrĭñ t&d māetĭrĭñ rāe  
 & ĩb? yĭ ĩZŌāetĭrĭ ĩyĕā&mĭ āew, ? āb;&ĕĭtĕĭm, āwĕ rĭvĭ ĩob ĩzĭpāewmāyĕ ĩu Ōwĭ ĩmĭ ĩf āzmĭyĕ  
 wĭt wĭf ũeĭrĭñ pĭvĭrĭyĭð āovĭ oĕ ĩzĭpĭ;ovĭ t m½wĕcp ĩvĭrĭyĭð tĭ ĩtĕ ĩu āoob;vĭ½ñ ĩf  
 tyg, āv;yg;vĭ ũobĭ;ĕĭ ĩw, ? tĭ g[ m vĭrĭĕpĭrĭñ pĭrĭf qĭ ĩcĭ ĩyĭð āwĕ ĩawmāewĭ ũeĭobĭ [ m āemĭu  
 &ĕobāwĕ rĭ ĩmĭ ĩyĭāwmh yĭ ĩvĭ, ? vĭ tŵwĕ ĩovĭygbĭwĭ ĩ' ĩMĭ ½wĭ [ ĩwāvovm;? r[ ĩwāvo  
 vm; ĩvĭ pŌfpm;ĭyĭð w&m;t m;rxĭwāe, ĩf w&m;u rĭwĭuĭob? rĭwĭuĭāwmh r\* ĩwĭ ĩāĕ ĩu ĩrā&mĭ  
 ĩb? r\* ĩwĭ ĩāĕ ĩu ĩrā&mĭ ĩobāewmh tyg, āv;yg;u rĭwĭobāyĕ tyg, āv;yg;uĭ ĩu&r, ? tĭr, ĩ  
 em&r, ĩ āo&r, ? ob&m Ō#qĭf&āwāĕ ĩwāw&r, ? tĭ ĩwāwĭyĭð tĭ ĩrāwĕ ĩzĭpĭ;yg vĭrĭ, ĩwĭ 'gā ĩmĭ ĩ  
 rĭ vĭrĭĕpĭĭ wĭw, ĩrĭñ:ruĭāwĭvĭ½ñ ĩf ½rSvĭyĭð y, ĩMĭ ĩygwĭ ĩu-qĭ ĩu Ōpĭ

, ĩrĭñ: ' ĩ ? vĭrĭĕpĭĭ āwĭu y, āzmĭāv-qĭ

' ĩD&Pw&m;awĭu ā [ mĭ, ĩqĭ ĩf ā [ mp&mĭtĭ ĩwāwĕ trsm;Buð ũeĭyĕāo;w, ? obĭomĭ ā [ mĭbĭ  
 tĕĕĭu em&Dĭāvmĭyĭ ½āwmbĭw, ? ā½ñ ĩvĭ ĩmp&māwĭu trsm;Buð½ñ o;w, ? 'āwmh ' ĩD&P w&m;ĭg;yg;  
 uĭ ĩzĭpāy:wĭf ĩzĭpāy:wĭf ½rSvĭyĭ, &r, ĩqĭvmuĭbm tĭwĭyĭrSvĭxm; ĩyĕāwmh 'gāwĭt tĭĕĭyĭ, f  
 ĕĕĭ ĩwĭt cĕrĭñ pĭwĭobĭ ĩ jzĭpyĕw, ? eD&P qĭvm ĩm Ōemĭuĭ w m; ĩrĭpĭwĭw, ĩwĭ wĕg;½ĭ ĩu ĩu ĩvĭ ĩu ĩovĭ  
 ĩw m; ĩrĭpĭwĭw, / ĩmĭ ĩwāeovĭ ĩwāwmh wĕg;āyĕ ĩwĕrĭñ Ōĭf, ĩMĭ wā, muĕsĭf Ōĭ ĕĕĭ ĩw, ? xĕĭ, ĩMĭ  
 wā, muĕsĭf ĩb xĕ ĕĕĭ ĩw, ĩqĭyāwmh tĭ ĩMĭ wĕg;āyĕ ĩrĭñ Ōĭ ĩwāwĭuom rĭyĕwĭāe, ĩf xĕ ĩu ĩwĭ  
 āwĭu rĭ ĩu ĩb? xĕ ĩwĭ ĩwāwĭuom rĭyĕwĭāe, ĩMĭ Ōĭ ĩu ĩwāwĭu rŌĭ ĩb? wĕnt Ōyrmuāwmh  
 vĭwā, muĕbm āvĭuāvmĭwĭ ĩwĭm;uav; qĭyāwmh tĭ g[ ĩbuĭu vāwĕ tĕ ĩrĭyĕwĭmāe, ĩf 'D  
 ĩbuĭu vāwĕ roĕĭ;& ĩb? ' ĩbuĭu vāwĕ tĕ ĩrĭyĕwĭ;āe, ĩMĭ [ ĩbuĭu vāwĕ rvm& ĩb? tĭ ĩvĭ ĩob  
 pĭwĭ qĭvm wĕsĭf ĩzĭp&w, ? wĕsĭf ĩzĭpĕĭ ĩw, ? ũobĭ ĩ pĭwĭ ĩzĭpāewĭt ĕg ũobĭ ĩpĭwĭ ĩzĭpāw, ? tĭ ĩobĭ  
 pĭwĭ ĩzĭpĭob? tĭ ĩobĭ ĩpĭwĭ ĩzĭpāewĭt ĕg ĩ tĭ ĩobĭ ĩpĭwĭ ĩzĭpāw, ? ũobĭ ĩpĭwĭ ĩzĭpĭob? ũobĭ ĩf tĭ ĩobĭ  
 ĕpĭĭyĭ ĩyĭāwmh ĩzĭpĕĭ ĩob? tĭ ĩD āwmh ½rSvĭwĭ ĩm Ōemĭpĭwĭ tĭ ĩrĭyĕwĭ ĩzĭpāe, ĩf ũobĭ ĩwāwĭ ĩzĭpāew, ?  
 tĭ ĩobĭ ĩwāwĭ ĩzĭpĭob? rĭ ĩrSvĭob āewĭt cĕrĭñ qĭ ĩf trsm;t m; ĩzĭ ĩ tĭ ĩobĭ ĩwāwĭ ĩzĭpāewwĭw, /

'gā ĩmĭ ĩ eD&P tĭ ĩobĭ ĩw&m;awĕ ĩzĭpāewĭt cĕrĭñ qĭ ĩf ½rSvĭrĭ ũobĭ ĩwāwĕ ĩu ĩfāewmbĭ/ ũmĭrĭpĕ  
 ĕpĭobĭrāwĕ ĩzĭpāer, ? Asmyĕ' -pĭwĭyĭsupĭwĭqĭ āer, ? xĕrĭt' -yĭfĭ&āer, ? Ō' pĭuĭ ĩu ĩvĭ ĩf yĕāer, ?  
 Ōpĭ ĩu ĩb - [ ĩwĭrS [ kwĭygrĭvm;vĭ pŌfpm;āwĕ ĩawmāer, ĩqĭ ĩf tĭ ĩtĕ ĩrĭñ ½rSvĭrāwĕ ĩu ĩfāew, ? ĩm Ōemāwĕ  
 ĩu ĩfāew, ? ĩā [ ĩ ĩm Ōemāwĕ rĭf wĭ ĩzĭpĭuĕ Ōbĭuĭ) vĭ rĕ ĩyĭñ qĭ ĩvĭ ĩob eD&Pw&m;awĭu obĭcñf







' d'Obk jzpcsi V&B if emr/zyul orfqnf&r, ? emr/zyul b, Mbortqnf&rv? vuPme! orf qnfyg? &oe! orfqnfyg? ypty|me! y' |me! orfqnfygw t! gygb/ [ l ppu! firtu pmwwaywwf w&m;vl tm;xkwf;xm;w! ynm/2 yk&vBu w0bu 'Ml ajymblygw, ? tbd'rvo\*E usfu vuP &o ypty|me y' |me0aoe emr/zyy&f& [ m 'd'Obk emr-q!v! 'pmyll uav; [ m odyfaumi fwmbl b&m;w! 'D pmyll uav;ul owriywyk&vawu Ody6 emw&u! [ m, if treftrrlawG zhi;zh;aw&amulob;w, f b&m;w! olu 'Mbjymw, V [ kwf, f 'pmyll uav;ul owriy, if t! D treftrrlawG zhi;zh;awul a&mu! uelwwf, ? trefuawmh 1/2fw&m;awG emr/w&m;aw&B, if olu/vuPme!, if 1/2ygw! orf [ kwf &oe!, if vl 1/2ygw! t! Bwmh azmi fw, f yelw, f 1/2wltcgrs bmutl obv? Oga, m''mwul odw, Ml befbuBwlu ajzw, / Oga, m''mwul b, Ml obv? vuPme! olw, ? &oe!vbw, ? ypty|me! olw, / Oga, m ''mw! vuPmu bmv? &ou bmv? ypty|me! bmv? 'guav; pprwrxkwfob& v!kmygw, ? 'gallumi h befbuBwlu 'r!n aqmi fkl uav; ay;xm;w, ? befbuBwlu wyn!a, m''awwluawmh 'guav;ul &aerfnyg? ul' guav; q!lu0p!

axmu!uef awmi fwi f avsnjci fwrnf-q!

### Oga, m''mwul ody!

axmu!uefvmw! awmi fvmw! wifvmw! avsnvmw! t! g [ m Oga, m''mw! vuPm b/ t | uxmu b, E\$ q!k;ov! q!awmh O!wrfv vuPm Oga, m''mwk w! Oga, m''mw! Oga, m''mwion? O!wrfv vuPm? axmu!uefci f vuPm/2N w! Oga, m''mw! q!vm axmu!uefci foabmb? axmu!uefvm Oga, m''mw! t&yxrhawmh axmu!uef, Ml toktE! odyr/2b? entenf, b!w, ? t! rawG bmawG l f ae, if usm;axmu!w, ? usm;uelw, Ml entenf yg;yg; ajmq!v!ygw, ? t&yxrh trsm; o!aelluwm uawmh awmi fw, ? wifw, Ml o!aelluygw, / , cl vuuav; qely!awmh wefxm;v!u! v!uxrh p!v! eplu!un! bmutl w! awmi fwi faewmutl aw!w, ? t! gutl usrf\*ebk! pmokel q! if axmu!uef, Ml ajm&w, ? t&yob!elq! i!awmh awmi fw, ? wifw, Ml ajm&wmygb/ , clx! fae&f cg;u!p!p!exm;v!u! cg;xrh p!v!eplu!un! cg;x!u awmi faewmutl aw!w, ? t! gvl pmokel ajmr, q! if axmu!uef, Ml ajm&w, ? 'gallumi h axmu!uef, ? awmi fwi fw, q!vm tw!w!v! l y!awmh avsnhw, q!vmv! olx uf wifvmul axmuty!awmh ajm&wmb? olx uf avsnvme!, D!unh i!awmh olu! wifw, Ml ajm&w, ? eudokacsm! f, D!y!awmh wefxm;w, q!ygawmh yXrudul twifq!q&m;w, ? 'kw! eudul tv, ftvwf q&m;w, ? wwd eudul tavsm!q!q&m;w, q!ygawmh tv, fu euduav;ejajmr, ? tv, fu eud uav; [ m ravsnrwi!jzpaew, ? olx u!wifw!uel pmlunh if tv, fu eud [ m avsnhw, Ml ajm&r!b? olx u!avsnhw [ bu!u eud! pmlunh i!awmh olu! wifw, Ml ajm&r, ? t! gvl wifw, f avsnhw, f q!vm [ m t&i!y! fel tzm;y! f b? olx u!wifw! pmlunh if ow!avsnhw, Ml ac:&w, ? olx uf avsnh vme! pmlunh if olu! wifw, Ml ac:&w, ? 'gallumi h axmu!uef awmi fwi f avsnjci fwrnf-w! axmu! uefvm awmi fwi fvmv! avsnvmv! Oga, m''mw! r!sv&r, / t! Bwmh azmi fw, f yelw, f!svwltcg bmutl obv? tm;xkwfcpawmh yuwdt w! f!b! 1/2!b! orfaygh AlluB!tw! f orfaygh befbuBwlu r!n ifyg b!? AlluB!tw! f o!yr, Ml u!p!r/2ygb? tm;xkwfcp 1/2o;wmb? ppcsi f r\*!v!ul b, &v!rh!sw! ppcsi f emr/zyy&ap! O!pawmi f rjzpa!o;yg!b/ tm;xkwf!r!awmh ceuajymwlt w! f eD&Paw!ul 1/2r!svly! y, fae&ygw, ? 'eD&Paw! O!u!p!taetm;zi h u!f!p!i!y!q!r!s p!v!p!lu, fw, ? t! Ml p!v!p!lu, wltcgrS bl , clajymawh axmu!uef awmi fwi fw! b!bmutl aoacscsm odvmw? ppcsi fawmh aumi faumi f rod E!l!ao;yg!b? odygw, Ml befbuBwlu um;ly! w!mOefrclygb? 1/2r!svzefsm;vmawmh eD&Paw! u!f!p!i!ulef w, ? t! D tcgumv usawmh!S azmi fw, M!r!sv! f, if Orf!Allu!u awmi fwi fw! oabmawG xi!2!i;vmw, ? yelwltcgumv usawmh! avsnhw! oabmawG xi!2!i;vmw, ? 'B!rxi!2!i;blv! b, f!r!sj!i!f!E!l!b!? aoac scsm tm;xkw!unlyg? aoacscsm xi!2!i;ygw, ? 'Bwmh azmi fw, ? yelw, M!r!sv!w [ m axmu!uef awmi fwi fw! oabmutl o!ev! Oga, m''mwul vuPmtm;zi h trefw! f o!awmb? 'g [ m 1/2fw&m;ul obm0vuPme! trefw! f o!wmb? vuPm&om' Daoe y&f& [ w!h!v!q!v! Obk r\*!v! n!awmb? vuP&oypty|me-y' |me0aoe emr/zyy&f& [ m 'd'Obk emr-v! q!v! tbd'rvo\*E usf!v! n!awmb? r!awmb? ul-aemulwy! f q!lu0p!

, rtf, lllyl/zn; a/200n;wwlonf-q/

, rtfw, ? , llw, ? vlyl/zn;w, ? a/20w, ? on;w, lqvm twlwcsnf;ygbo? aOg[ m&avmuom  
uñewmyg? Oga, m''mwf &otm;zi h ork &P&omwll a/20/zn;jcift;upö 1/2ygw, lwl Oga, m''mw&ll &o qllvm  
Oga, m''mw&ll tvlyl;upöygb? 'gallumi h Oga, m''mw&ll tvlyl;ubmwllqll i? ol tvlyl;u a/20/zn;aewmygb?  
Oga, m qllvm av/2yly? ou tm;aumif, if a/20aewmy? , clavawG Lunlyg? tm;aumif, if avawll m  
wae&mu wae&mu ll a/200n;aewmb? tm;raumif, iawmh ou awmi llyð Ni rñæw, / tñæwmh , rtfwm  
, ll lvm a/20vm on;wm vlyl/zn;wmawll m Oga, m''mw&ll &o b? olupb? ol tvlyl;u ol vlyl;æwmb?  
azmitw, f yelw, l rSwll t cgrñ ' ð/20/zn;wh oabmawll robbævll rjzplb? ' guawmh aoacmcm  
oðæawmhvmb? azmitw, rSw, if tjyil;ubulul wa/20csif wa/20csif a/200n;wmu ll odw, ? yelw, rSw, if  
twll;bulul wa/20csif wa/20csif a/20vmwmu ll odw, ? ' guawmh t xajymp&mr vlyl;ygbo? tv l ex i l/zn;yg  
w, ? aemulvdu yply|me l wll

olw&mbuif wêfvsubaqmi lonf-q/

Oga, m''mwlu ol tvw&mbuif ul wêfaqmi lon;w, lwl aujci f qelcif t p/20vll pvlz Oga, m''mw l  
rñiqll if pvl tvw&mbuif [ m Oga, m''mw&ll tvw&mbuif ygb? ' gallumi h pvl tvw&mbuif ul pvlz Oga, mu  
wêfaqmi lon;w, lwl ' guawmh vuul;uG&m qel&mrñ ylyð xil/zn;w, ? auGvll t c g twll;bulul q  
aqmi lvmw, ? qelwll t c g tjyil;ubulul wêfaqmi lon;w, ? on;wll t cgrñ a/20bulul qllwll t cgrñ  
aemul;bulul pvl&ll tvw&mbuif ul wêfwêf on;ovll qllvmovll xil&wwllw, ? azmitw yelwll t cgrñ v  
tjyil;ubul twll;bulul wêfwll æovll qllqmi æovll xil&wwllw, ? tñ gu Oga, m''mw&ll t bll [ m &  
yply|me l wll yply|me l qllvmu wplw&mu ll pOl;pm;vll, if pvlxll ÓP xñ xil;ay;vmwll tjcif t&m t ajc  
taeygb? b, lwl [ m uav;bvl xil&wm [ m yply|melygb? azmitw, f yelw, f rSwll t cgrñ azmitw llyly  
yelw llyluav;awll m tjyil;ubulul wêfwll æovll twll;bulul qllmaevll ÓP xñ xil/zn;w, ? tñ g  
[ m t bll [ m &yply|me l xil/zn;lyð olwmb? to l rñæwlygb? ' gallumi h Oga, m''mwll rSw jrwl, m\*ð-vll  
bll;bulu aqmi lyl;luav; ay;xm;ygw, ? ' gu ta&Bul;ygw, ? ta&Bul;vll ' guav;ul w&m;a [ mvl l f  
xñ llyða [ m&w, /

axmufuef awmi l wif avsnjci f wrn?  
, rtf, lllyl/zn; a/200n;wwlon?  
olw&mbuif wêfvsubaqmi lon?  
Oga, m''mwf ol rSw jrwl, m\*ð-wll

Oga, m''mwlu ll 1/2lyðod if axmufuef awmi l wif wll avsnlvll vupm el, if vl o&r, ? , rtf, lllyl/zn;  
wll;200n;wh &o el, if vl b&r, ? Oga, m''mwll tvw&mbuif Olwrrf&mbuif pvl tvw&mbuif wêfaqmi f  
qllqmi l wll yply|me l el, if vl o&r, ? ' D3-rñ xlu wrñ rñ el o&r, lwl qllwlygw, /

azmitw, f yelw, f 1/2 rSw llyð Oga, m''mwlu ll oðæ&if ul l xñ ]anmi f wml ylvml? emusi f ul l uclwml}}  
' llyll t clulwll ' luð0' emawll ay;vmwllw, ? ' D ' luð0' emawll ll jrwpñ b&m;u b, lwl a [ m clbvll qll  
awmh-

' luPa0' eñ qif&aom clm;rlu ll a0' , rmaemOg? clm;onf 1/2 omivnt/ Og? clm;ql clm;pOl vnt/  
' luPa0' eñ qif&aom clm;rlu ll a0' , mrlwll clm;onf [ li / yZmemwll on /









### orðeÓPí

'ÓPíu &iíusuívmawmh ½rsv&w½ ½k'emríuav;awGuð tpeftqhef yðijcm;lyð odmygw, ? tp qívm jzpay:vmvli oabmb? **tqí** qívm aymuíuG bñ;wli oabmb? rsv&wí; rsv&wí; t½vli t½jzpay ay:vmlyðawmh aymuíuG bñ;wmuð aw&wítcgrñ rñrñvñ **teþív&m;** bmvli oðoyqíjçif ygw, ? t½g[ m **orðeÓPí** b/

'ÓPít&mrñ t|uxmu-]]teþí rñraomw&m;uð a0'ðwAñ o&rn/ teþív&m? rñrñ[ k oísv& alLumí; vuPmuð a0'ðwAñ? o&rn/ teþínElyó em? rñrñ[ ½raom ÓPíuð a0'ðwAñ? o&rn}} vñ 'ðvññEjyxm; ygw, / t½t|uxmuð bmonjyelyðawmh aqmi íyl ílyxm; ygw, ? t½guð vliqíu/

teþíuðo&rn? teþívuPíuðo&rn?  
teþínElyó emuðo&rn/

**teþí-rñraomv&m;** qívm bmvliqí if cPrprjywjzplysubewñ ½k'emrcEm w&m;aw&gy/ 'gallumi h t|uxmrñ ]]teþí rñraom w&m; [ bñfum;/ cEm y0uð cEmi g;yg; w&m;taygí;fyíwñf}} vñ jyqíxm; ygw, ? t½guð beþíuðu ]]jzplysubró ½k'emrcEmu teþív&m;}} vñ aqmi íyl ípxm; ygw, ? ul 'guðqíu&r, /

jzplysubró ½k'emrcEmu teþív&m;-qí

t½ð ½k'emrcEmawGuð teþí-rñrñw&m;vñ bmaLumí; t oðrsví&ovbqí if jzpay:vmlyð uG í aymuí uG ðaymuðbñ;vlygb? 'gallumi h t|uxmrñ ]] [ kvñ? jzpay:vmlyðí ½k'mlyðí / t½mOguma&m? r½ð aom tçíft&m uG ðaymuðbñ;aom tçíft&mon/ **teþívuPí** rñrñ[ k rsvíom;&alLumí; **teþívuPí** rñrñ}} vñ rñqíxm; ygw, /

vírm;rnñ rñbñmðbñxm xíjcm;wñ trsvívuPímuav;awG toðoð½lyygw, ? t½gvli ½k'í emrcEmaw&ívñ rñbñ;vñ oísvíob&m vuPímu ½ðeygw, ? t½gu bmvliqí if ½k'emrcEmawG m rñv ur½ðo;wñ tçíuftweñrñ jzpay:vmlyðawmh ½wítçíuftweñ a&muívmíu, ? lyðawmhwcg r½ðwñ tçíuft weñ&muílyð uG ðaymuðbñ;lyjyew, ? 'ðvñ jzpay:vmlyðawmh uG ðaymuðbñ;wm [ m rñrñ;vñ oísvíob **teþívuPí** ygbwñ [ kvñ, ? wptwck [ m vñvñ rjzpay:vm, ívñ t½guð **teþí** rñrñw&m;vñ rñqí&bi? t½gu eAñew&m;eí trñynwírtçygb/ lyðawmh vñjyef, ívñ raymuírysuðol xmO&wnñer, qí if t½guðvñ rñrñw&m;vñ rñqí&aybt? oðayrñ 'ðvñ jzpay:vmlyðawmh tñrñwñbewñ w&m;qívmuawmh r½ðygb? jzpay:vm, í wçPçíft aymuíysubñ;wmçsníygb? 'ðvñ uG ðaymuðbñ;wmuð **teþívuPí** ac:w, í wñ ulqíu&r, /

jzpay:lyðaeuf uG ðaymuðbñ;wmu teþívuPí-qí

jzpbíuf ½k'emríwçíuð ½rsvæ&íft uG ðaymuíuG ðaymuðbñ;wñ 'ðteþívuPímuð uð íwñ ðawíobñ vlygw, ? 'ðvñ ½rsvæ&íft aymuíaymuí oð;wmuð xííñ;awð&rs rñrñvñ w&m;bmvli uð íyl ÓPéí qíjzwEílygw, ? t½vñ ½&íft rsv&íft rñrñ;vñ uð íyl ÓPéí qíjzwEírs **teþínElyó emÓPí** **tpí**vñ qí&ygw, ? 'ðvñ aw&vm odvm qíjzwEíívmu vñ ½rsvæqñrñ awílyð odvm qíjzwívmuðbm qívlygw, / 'gallumi haqmi íyl íu ½rsvqñrñ-vñ tçíftñEjyxm; ygw, ? ul t½ða qmi íyl íuðqíu&r, /

½rsvqñrñ uG ðaymuðbñ;wmuðawð&í rñrñ[ bðvmu teþíElyó emÓPí-qí

t½vñ jzpay:lyð uG ðaymuí uG ðaymuðbñ;vñ rñrñ;vñríí, íf t½rñrñwawGuð qíí&ðvñvñ xíí awmhvmygb? tewíobamw&m;rðbñvñjri ðawmhvmygb? 'gallumi h-





aumifygw, ? allumiMurpU&beY ½p&m tm½awUvI tvIvI xi½n;ay:aew, ? ½orluvI oItvIvIbI wpOwweI;wnf MUm½shp0n jzpaew, /

'bc0½ayu0Pi jzpaewh t cgr0n \*PajcmaX6 qVh qV\*ayumel jynp0eygw, ? tJgudI, ck ½SfviI ajm&r, ? JIig;tif y, ½v? \*PajcmaX6 p0p apmi fvyg;J} qVh acgi f pOf aqmi f yI xU \*PI pajcmaX6 jynp0r, f qVmu ta&:Bu0ygw, ? tJgudI jrwp0n b&m;u b, M0Obetx m;ovbq0awmh-

### t \*½j 6-yg;ES h jynp0yI

#### ux00bu00 bu0PqV\*brE0n\*awm a[ mwd

bu00? &[ etwI bu0P &[ etonI ux00 b, f yIb, ½enijziI qV\*brE0n\*awm? t\*½jajcmaYyg; ES h jynp0bnI a[ mwd jzpygoenf/ t\*½jajcmaYyg;ES h jynp0v, f qVvm b, f vIvIvI 'bVd a½S0p0nar;ly0 awmh' bV½znjyawmIrygw, /

E" bu00 bu0P pu0em ½yI 'b0n ae0 oraem a[ mwd e 'r0em? Oayu0um Od &wd oawm orIzmaem-wI

bu00? &[ etwI E"? p0moemawmI/ bu0P &[ etonI bu0P ob&mab;uI ½jri0aomyk0vI onI bu0P u0avom uI zsuq0wv0om yk0vionI pu0em? rsupjziI ½yI tqif uI 'b0n? jriIy0i / ae0 oraem a[ mwd OrfajrmuI OrfomvI rjzpygbI;-wI '½yV0k0r0n 'b0n? jriIy0i -vI q0k m;w, ½emI tJg uI owdy&r, / usrfpmaw0k0r0n ta&:Bu0wI tqpfyI fuav;aw00w, / tJdqpfyI fuav;aw0 owd nybl trSw0nI b0n; if v0k0t "½j, f aymub0n;wwIw, ? 'b0n- jriIy0i -wI jriIy0wI t cgr u0avom rjzpb0vIygw, ? 'gr00u0s;p&maumi f w, ? rjri0r0&wI tm½0p0yI u0avom rjzpv0muawmh c0u0s;p&m r½ygbI? jriIrs rjriIb0r0s ro&beI b, ES f u0avom jzprvI uI fraw0b0wI vIwa, mu0q0yagawmh r0fribI jzpzpI a, mu0n;bl jzpzpI tJvI vIuI c0pI r0p0bI? r0f vI r0f0bI qI if tJg0m t0p0m½0v? bmrS t0p0m½0bI? uI fuaw0b0vsub0m;el tJy0k0vIuI c0p0p&maumi f vsub0m;el r0p0bI? r0f p&maumi f vsub0m;el r0f0bI qI if 'gu0b0m c0u0s;p&m½0ygw, ? , ck a, m\*½y0k0vI (orI [ kw) t&d myk0vI uawmh tJdqif tJvIuI jriIygw, ? jriI0a0mIv0l orI0n-ae0 oraem a[ mwd OrfajrmuI OrfomvI rjzpygbI;-wI Orfomp&m tqif jriI&vIvI OrfomvI? , ck vaw0 m uI c0p0c0f jrweIwI tm½0uav;aw0 uI aw0wI t cgr Orfomw, ? om;c0p0f oP0c0p0uav;aw0 uI jriI&vIvI if ½yI½yI½yI½yIeI Orfomw, ? v0c0si p&maumi f wI Owk0 yp0nI uav;aw0 uI tv0 f wubI &v00 if Orfomw, ? tJvI jrweI p&m Owkuav;aw0 uI aw0&ayr, f vI '0, m\*0 'Dt&d myk0vIu jrweI jciI OrfajrmuI OrfomjciI rjzpygbI;-wI ly0awmh raumi f wI tm½0aw0 r0f p&maumi f wI yk0vIaw0 uI aw0wI t cgr vaw0u p0vIq0wv0w, ? p0vIrcsrfom jzpv0wv, ? , ck a, m\*0 uawmh tJvIvI rjzpygbI;wI e 'r0em a[ mwd ESv0romvI rjzpygbI;wI 'gallumi h pu0em? rsupjziI ½yI tqif uI 'b0n? jriIy0i / ae0 oraem a[ mwd OrfajrmuI OrfomvI rjzpvI e 'r0em a[ mwd p0vIysuf p0vIq0jciI ESv0romjciI vI rjzpygbI;wI 'gzi h b, f vI jzpaevI q0awmh-Oayu0um Od &wd r0p0r0f n0vIn00 o0b00uav;bl jzpaeygw, f wI bmallumi h 'M½jzpaevIvI q0awmh0awm? trSw0onI jzpi / orIzmaem? r0p0n0bnI jzpi / Od &wd aevIygbI;-wI trSw0ly0awmh tr0ftwI f o0evIygbI;-wI jzpvI f jzpvI f uI trSw0ly0awmh ½yI0abm tep0 'u00tew0 oabmuav;aw0 uI tr0ftwI f o0evIygbI;wI tJg tI rweI ta&:Bu0ygw, ? tJgudI b0f0Bu0u aqmi f yI ½y;x m;ygw, / qVU&r, /

tqif jriI&m? ½rSw0cg? r0p0n odygap-qI

pu0em ½yI 'b0n ae0 oraem a[ mwd e 'r0em? Oayu0um Od &wd oawm orIzmaem-q0wI '½yVd awmfxu pu0em ½yI 'b0n-q0wI ygvIt& tqif jriI&m-vI q0k m;ygw, ? oawm-q0wI yI ft& ½rSw0cg-vI q0k m;ygw, ? orIzmaem-yI ft&r0p0n odygapvI q0k m;ygw, ? 'gallumi h aqmi f yI q0ayr, f vI tv0v0v0n0uf a&x m;wm r [ kwIbI? yg0vawm0 b0m0jyelygbI? J} tqif jriI&m? ½rSw0cg? r0p0n odygap} tqif jriIv0I ½rSw0





t&d muEi ig;olV? vHO jynp&m/  
jrwaomwmye! w&m;r&E! av;wef p&vi &m-w!f

'D'rff' gow&m; 4-yg;e! wluqilunibll vlygw, / 'Dt xhñ ig;yg;olvel jynp&w, lqllwmu olyif  
uñ &if oabmtwllful piMu, llyð jynp&e&rñ? igu w&m;tm;xkwæwmb! 'bðvut vltmi apmi rñsbl  
vll qijci llyðawmh ckywðlyð apmi bæ&wmr&uawmh rqllygb! ud;v&v&w&w; ud;v&Eñ tami fji f xef  
wðvut rjzplvmb! uifñi rñlyð jynp&ewmuom qlygw, ? t!g jynp&ly&m; rjynp&o;btvm;qllwm  
prfaq;munibll vlygw, ? 'Ml pp&aq;rlunh if [ ll umwa, muvl aomwmye!vix&uf jzplbñ;rñ pð&rñ  
&w, /

### aomwmyef vix&uf

wcgu 'umwa, muu bletbuðxH avðuixm;btlygw, ? t!D'um[ m atmuiwefpm; omref um  
r[ kwlygb! acwlynmvlw! A[ blwv] tawmitwef jynp&wll txuifwefpm; 'umwa, muylgb/ olu  
ur&me!q&mwyg;xhñ w&m;tm;xkwlygowll tm;xkwlyðwllt cgrñ olq&mu olu! aomwmyejzplyðvll qll  
jzway;ygowll t&d mw&m;ES ppylyð 'Mlt qlltjzwrñstul b&m;rswyg; b, &[ Eñ b, frax&urs ay;bt  
w, lqllwm y#upmayrñ rlygb! bletbuðwllawmh 'Mll rqljzwaumif;btvll tllwrf ajymyaeygw, ?  
ÓPpOlw&m;ulbm a[ mygw, ? t!ÓPpOlw&m;e! wluqillyð ol[ molbl qlljzwlbl wmlOeay;xm;ygw, /  
deuajymdwl umuawmh olq&mu aomwmyejzplyðvll qlljzwlwllwme! olu! aomwmyejzplyðvll , Munl  
, lqlyðawmh ig;yg;olvutll vltmi apmi bæygowll waebomtcgusawmh olu! uG bæwll tjc;q&mawmf  
Buð wyg;xbñ;lyðawmh olw&m;tm;xkwlyð awrilyES lwuG aomwmyejzplyðvll qlljzway;yawll avðuif  
ygowll t!q&mawmbuðu bletbuðwES lly &ifygw, ? q&mvll jzplæygw, ? y#upmayrñ aumifaumif  
wwlurfwll q&mawmbuðlygb! , clxulxvl lygao;w, ? touawmlu 80-aumf 90-elyg;lyeyglyll t!D  
'um&ll avðuilylu-

wynlawmlb&m;? w&m;tm;xkwlym;ygw, ? ul ðxhñ/2vlluf, if "mwlawG oabmw&m;awG wly&G  
wrf&E! ay;ayegw, ? q&muvl aomwmyejzplyðvll qlljzwygw, ? wynlawmlu! aomwmyef jzplyðvll  
, Munlæygw, f b&m;vll ou avðuubwll

'ðawmh t!q&mawmbuðu b, ES ajymovbq if ]rif[ m bmrñ[ kwao;btwll rif[ mw&m;ull  
r[ kwao;bt? aomwmyejzplyðvll qllwmuawmh taO;Buðb? rifOpñ bmrñ[ kwao;bt}vll tqlltjzway;  
vllubwll llyðawmh t!D umu oljzplyll quflyð ajmygw, ? ]'ge! b&m; t!luxlu pnyðawmh rif[ m bmrñ  
r[ kwao;bt}vll q&mawmbuðu ajymvllwllt wll wynlawml[ m bmrñ[ kwao;bt] jzplæygw, ? tpwef  
uawmh wynlawml[ m aomwmyejzplæw, f qllwme! aomwmyef tusi ðE! n&tmi f ig;yg;olvutll vll ðE!  
apmi bæclygw, ? , clawmh q&mawmbuðu ]bmrñ r[ kwao;bt}vll ajymwme! wynlawml[ m ig;yg;olvawmf  
rvlawmlbl b&m;}}vll t!D'umu ajmygw, /

t!ðawmh bletbuðu olu! tm;ay;vll&ao;w, ? ]] m 'um 'Mlvlye! tpu ul f[ mul  
aomwmyef jzplæwawmh b, blubmajmajym? jzplrbmjzplæ? aemu!yefqkvell ig;yg;olvvl apmi ðr&pmi h  
aeaygð vll bletbuðu tm;ay;pum; ajymvll&ao;w, ? t!D'umvl aomwmye!vix&uf rjzplbl ta&Buðyg  
w, /

### uH lwl fawlrSorH

beFBuD , dajymaewH qV\*ayumawmh wu, lwl jzplwmyg? jzplwawmh ocg/layumOPf a&muF  
 wHtcgrH jriwHf jriwHf tqifwHrSwlyD tjzptysuawwH trfHtwHfodaygw, ? tJ dtcgrH Orfom  
 p&m tm/2uH awlayH Orfombel oHrO 1/2aeEil ygw, ? tirweF aumiygw, ? uH lwl fawlrSor, ? tJ g  
 [ m aomwmyef rzpao:ygbl? ylxZObl 1/2ygao:w, ? 'gayr, M' bccg/layumOPf u tirweF aumiyg  
 w, / b, M'Espoup&m aumifwH tm/2uH jri&ayH olrH EspouH rjzplb? b, M'ESvHrump&m tm/2uH  
 jri&ayH bmrSjzplb? duontcEil w, ? oHrO oHrUav;bl obbH:aew, ? jzplyD aysuobH:cjzplyD  
 aysuobH:el jzplysuwH oabmuav;awwH obbH:aew, ? 'gallumiH w&m;tm;xkwH a, m\*Byk'vHrH  
 &[ EñtoG? a, m\*2S? 1/2VUf jzplEil ay-ql  
 rodwH rluñHcsi&aygap? upir:1/2ygbl? uH [ m uH fawmh uH lwl fawlrSorM oymunHr&m aumifwH/  
 plwmuav;u tirweF orHrO EñHew, ? avmb jzpp&m tm/2HrVlavmb rjzpl a' gojzpp&m tm/2HrV  
 a' go rjzpl Orfomp&mrHrV Orfomb? plwysup&mrHrV plwrysuob? ol[ m wcxH nr&awmb? wem&D  
 tm;xkwae, if wem&D? 2-em&D 3-em&D tm;xkwae, if 2-em&D? 3-em&D? waeVH tm;xkwae, if  
 waeVH oHrO oHrUav; oblyD rjywobH:aew, ? bmrS t1/2yftaxGr1/2b? tirweF uH aumifwH/ tJ wH  
 w&m;t&omawlrsm; awlcsi, if tm;xkwH uayawmh uH lwl ftm;xkwH awlrH? beFBuDW u ajym/2&awmh  
 'lv&m;t&omawlu ay:rH r[ kwil? 'gallumiH aqmiyl fu ]&[ EñtoG? a, m\*2S? 1/2VUf jzplEil ay}} wH  
 qV\*ayumawmh &[ EñrHjzplwH \*Pawlygb? 'gayr, M' Oyo ema, m\*Byk'vHrHrV 1/2, if tm;xkw, if  
 jzplEil w, M' tJ uxmu qk:m;ygw, ? tJ dtwHf beFBuDW u vl aqmiyl fu av; plx:m;ygw, /

&[ EñtoG? a, m\*2S? 1/2VUf jzplEil ay-ql

Orfomp&m tm/2uH jri&vHv Orfomb? plwysup&mtm/2uH jri&vHv plwrysuob? oHrO oHrO  
 vspv1/2aeEil fwm[ m &[ Eñ&Pib/ 'gayr, h a, m\*Byk'vHrHrV 1/2VU if ocg/layumOPa&muawmh 'D  
 \*P[ m jzplEil ygw, lwl jzplovm; rjzplb;vm;qHvm uH lwl f prfoymunH aygH prfoymunH if aoao  
 cmcm awl&ygwHr, /

xHtwl toHm;&m tel&mpoñi tuleVH enfwl oñ;ayawmh 'gawluawmh twHrHlyD ajym&awmh  
 r, ? aqmiyl fu vl twHrHlyD a&xm;w, ? ul wyk pd wyk pd qobH;MupW

- toHm;&m? 1/2rSwcg? r&pbH odygap-ql
- tel&m? 1/2rSwcg? r&pbH odygap-ql
- t&om o&m? 1/2rSwcg? r&pbH odygap-ql
- tawlx&m? 1/2rSwcg? r&pbH odygap-ql
- oabm o&m? 1/2rSwcg? r&pbH odygap-ql
- Orfomrzu? plwrysu? 1/2vsuf vspv1/2ae-ql
- &[ EñtoG? a, m\*2S? 1/2VUf jzplEil ay-ql

tJ gtuleVH 'G& 6-yg;u qV\*ayum jzplyawlygb? twHrHlyD ajym&r, lqH i? 'G& 6-yg;u b, M  
 aumifwH tm/2eY awlawH bmuHl jriHri? bmuHl Mm;Mm;? b, M' teluHl eH b, M' t&om uHl  
 pm;&pm;&? b, M' tawelobawlaw? b, M' plwluawG b, M' aumifwH tm/2awH ay:vmay:vm? Orfom  
 ygelwH b, M' plwysup&m tm/2awlawH plwrysuylgelwH b, M' ae&rvbawmh oHrO oHrUav; oblyD  
 awmh tndtrO vspv1/2ayegwH jzplyD aysuobH;vH nrHb? jzpl ysuH u Eypu&aveV qi f&b? obabm  
 twHf jzplysuob;vH tewabmw&m;rbol qHvmaw[ m yg;pyu 1/2vqH&awm r[ kwlygb? oltvH uH  
 oHewmawlyg? 1/2&f 1/2&f tvH uH toHrS faewmawlyg? vuleHl Mun&ovH aoaocmcm oHewmawlyg  
 yg? tJ M' b&awmh Orfomp&awlrHrV Orfomb? plwysup&awlrHrV plwrysuob? tndtrO vspv1/2lyD  
 aeygw, M' wem&Dae, if wem&D? vH oñ;awmb? ab;u yk'vawlu bmajymaeae? bmqHaeae? olu  
 \*1/2rpluob? 1/2Hr1/2obH:aewmb? oltrswel oltrm/2eY obweV 1/2Hr1/2obH:aewmb? Eplem&Dl oñ;wmb?  
 oHem&Dl oñ;wmb? tirweF aumiygw, ? E&d myxawwH r&aw, ? anmifjci f ulubjci f rcbmji f  
 r1/2b? 'OPa&muF, if rvu1/2awmh a&m\*ga' emawawmif aysuabew, ? tca, m\*HrH a&m\*g[ mvHv uH



### ½ſirðjici f okrſt

lyðawmh ]]½ſirð uifpi? BuHunvi? xCuDif Ni dſapom:}}wñ ½ſirðluif&r, ? ½ſirðrlqWm ]]umar oem-umr\*Piuð ½ſirðjici? ba0oem-b0uð ½ſirðjici? ja[ Þ&ð, oem-jrwæomtusi huð ½ſirðjici}}vñ okrſt oðqiðW, ? umr\*Piuð½ſirðjici qWmu umr\*Pftm½awuð Eþlouom, mlyð vluW½ſirðæ wmuð qWmygb? t]g[ m b, fuſrð dſovlqWmh, dajymclwttwif, owelrjyW½lyð tm;xkwðñ;vWð , ifaomwmyejzplw, ? t]ðawmhv] olu rñi dſao:ygbl? ou' g\*grfzplwv] rñi dſao:ygbl? tem\*grfzplwñ tcgusawmhſ olu Ni dſoñ;w, ? t]ðtcgusawmh umr\*P½ſirðri[ m vñvñ r½awmhbl? tulevñ uifðñ; w, ? t]ðtem\*grftjzpluð a&mutmif tm;xkw&r, Mñ qWlygw, / b0½ſirðjici qWmuawmh tem\*grfñ v] rñi dſao:bl? ½lyb0 t½lyb0awuð tvWæao:wmb? uñ ð0uav;el uñ f om, mæao:wmb? &[ Ehjzplðñ;awmhſ olu Ni dſw, ? 'gallumi h &[ Ehjzplðtmif tm;xkw&r, Mñ qWlygw, / 'gawCuðv] txl;tm;xkw&wmaW r[ kwfygb? a½lyð fu ajymclwñ owuav;el ½ſrSwlyð tp0ftwif, vluðñ;vWð if &[ Ehjzplwñ tcgusawmh tulevñ Ni dſoñ;wmygb/ jrwæomtusi huð ½ſirðjici qWmu jrwæom tusi h rſuð roðo:wñ yxZ0yñ Wññ [ ðtusi hu [ kwEñEñ? 'ðtusi hu [ kwEñEñel vluW½ſiazlyð , lqæwñ rðñ t, l rðñ tusi ſawuð qWlygw, ? t] ðrðñ t, l qWñ jrwæomtusi h ½ſirðjici;uawmh aomwmywñ\* a&mut wltcgrñ jrwæom tusi h rſjzplwñ r\*½lyg:w&m; tusi huð obñ;wñ twuñ t] ð rðñ t, ſawuð m tulevñ Ni dſoñ;ygw, ? t] ða&mutmif tm;xkwðñ;bllygb/

### Buþnræw&J Munvi &r, f

lyðawmh ]]½ſirð uifpi? BuHunvi}} wñ Buþnræw&J Munvi &r, ? 'guv] jzplwif jzplwif uñ owuav;el rſwæ, if jynpðñ;ygw, ? umr0buðel vñſi Eþloulyð Buþnrð if t] guñſwvlu? aymuðñ;w, ? Amyg' Oðwule? olwyg; aoyſuð&tWuñ Buþnrð if rſwvlu? olv] aymuðñ;wmb/ O[ ð0wule? nðf;qbBuñrd if t] guñ rſwvlu? olv] aymuðñ;wmb/ 'gallumi h Buþnræw&J m Munvi if lyðawmh oñ;ygw, ? t] ðWñſwvñ &[ Ehjzplðñ;wñtcgrñ pñvñtBuñtprñ[ m t] hrjyW Munviðñ;yg w, ? t] ða&mutmif tm;xkwðlygb/ ]]½ſirð uifpi? BuHunvi? xCuDif Ni dſapom:}}wñ xCuðuf Oif ouñi dſwñ pwwpſmeel v] jynpð&r, wñ t] ð pñeñuawmh woðwjcñ; tm;xkw, ſſ &w, ? 'guawmh &[ Eh jzplwv] yñ Wññ rññ rjynpðñ;bl? tbnmOf 6-yg;el jynpðwñ qvbn&[ Eh yñ Wññawñ OZñiðlyg;el jynpðwñ avOZñ&[ Eh yñ Wññawñ 'Wñ xijcm;wñ &[ Ehawñom 'pwwpſmeel jynpðlygw, ? oluOyó u vñc:wñ &[ Ehawñſawmh 'pñeñuð r&bl? r&ayrñ t] ð &[ Ehawñv] eAñeñuðawmh tjcm;&[ Ehawñv] twwñ a&mutwmygb? 'pñeñel jynpðñ i ſawmh yñ u mi f wmaygav? 'gutqiñt wefjri f wmaygñ yXrweñel 'kwð wef vñ cuygð pñeñ&beñ r\*ñ zñv eAñeñ&w, lqñ if 'kwð wefaygñ olu tñ ðm;aygñ pñeñ&w, t r\*ñ zñv & lyð &[ Ehv] jzplðñ;w, lqñ if olu yXrweñ aygñ omlyð aumi f ygw, / 'Wñ yXrweñ u yñ u aumi f ayrñ tm;xkwñ a, m\*ñ jynpðtmif tm;xkwEñ ſſ jzprñ? jynpðtmif tm;rxkwEñ Wññ i ſawmh 'kwð wefel eAñeñ&mut, i v] uplyðwmygb? eAñeñ&mutwñ tcgusawmh b&m;&, ? qvbn&[ Eh&, ? awOZñ&[ Eh&, ? oluOyó u&[ Eh&, Mñ bmrſxlygb? qif&ñi dſwñ twwñcññfygb/ 'gallumi h xCuðuf Oif uñ Ni dſ wñ pwwpſmeel qWmuawmh &, if omlyð aumi f ygw, ? r&, i v] &[ Eh jzplw, lqñ if jynpðewmygb? t] guñ txl; owlyblygb/





]]pIv&umi f;P&v&W? ynmv&W? r&W? \*P&Q, yg;}}  
]]t&d mOgo? a [ mazmfy? Al " jrwb&m;}}wI

t&d mOgow&m;aw&u pIy&lyD yXru 10-em&D w&m; o&f; b& &n1/2 f&m; ayrh 10-em&D v&I ro&f; E&I lo&f?  
, ck 10-em&D r&f; 20-a&m; u&f; n&lyD 'lu&elh be&f; Bu&Da [ mv&wm 2-em&D v&mu&f; n&lyD ul w&m; y& b&f;  
Mup&D? aqmi f&f; k&v&u&f; n&lyD o&f; &r, f

w&m; t q& ed& k&f; yf

ig; tily, f&v? \*P&aj&mu&f; x&f; p&f; p&mi f&vyg; -q&f  
av; &y&f&um? y, 1/2 f&m? op&f; o&f; o&f; r&m; -q&f  
1/2 r&f; u&f; p&f; Bu&un&vi? x&u&O&f; Ni&f; r&f; apom; -q&f  
pIv&umi f;P&v&W? ynmv&W? r&W? \*P&Q, yg; -q&f  
t&d mOgo? a [ mazmfy? Al " jrwb&m; -q&f  
1/2 r&f; w&f; n& u&f; f&ym&u&f; n& w&mu&f; aw&f; r&f; n&f; [ b&w&mu&f; t&f; p&f; E&ly&f; em&O&P&f/  
t&f; j&f; r&f; i&f; f; 'lu&f; i&f; n&f;/  
'lu&f; i&f; aw&f; m&f; t&f; w&f; j&f; r&f; i&f; n&f;/  
t&f; w&f; j&f; r&f; i&f; e&f; A&f; e&f; f; a&f; j&f; y&f; O&f; i&f; f&f; lu&f; a&f; m&f; u&f; n&f;/  
e&f; A&f; e&f; f; j&f; r&f; i&f; lu&f;? tyg, f&f; r&f; r&f; v&f; w&f; j&f; r&f; i&f; n&f; y&f; g&f; w&f; f;

e&f; A&f; e&f; f; u&f; aw&f; j&f; r&f; i&f; v&f; i&f; f; at&f; mu&f; x&f; p&f; q&f; t&f; m; j&f; z&f; i&f; h&f; a&f; om&f; w&f; m&f; y&f; e&f; t&f; j&f; z&f; p&f; i&f; u&f; a&f; m&f; u&f; b&f; n&f; f&f; a&f; t&f; m&f; i&f; f; j&f; j&f; z&f; p&f; i&f; v&f; i&f; f; r&f; s&f; w&f; f; o&f; w&f; d&f; y&f; a&f; p&f; m&f; i&f; r&f; i&f; t&f; p&f; O&f; x&f; m;}}  
q&f; w&f; a&f; q&f; m&f; i&f; f&f; t&f; m; x&f; k&f; v&f; o&f; f; n&f; M&f; u&f; b&f; l&f; v&f; y&f; g&f; w&f; f; f; x&f; k&f; u&f; f; w&f; w&f; E&f; h&f; a&f; o&f; , i&f; v&f; i&f; t&f; &f; [ w&f; i&f; \*f; z&f; f&f; t&f; x&f; d&f; a&f; m&f; u&f; a&f; t&f; m&f; i&f; f; t&f; m; x&f; k&f; v&f; o&f; f; n&f; M&f; u&f; b&f; l&f; y&f; g&f; b&f; f;

p t&d mOgo w&m;awmBuD u&f; 1/2 o&f; p&f; M&f; u&f; m; em&f; a&f; om " r&f; e&f; u&f; e&f; u&f; b&f; l&f; a&f; p&f; w&f; em&f; w&f; n&f; t&f; p&f; f&f; t&f; m&f; E&f; a&f; b&f; m&f; i&f; h&f; , ck&f; w&f; m; em&f; y&f; &f; o&f; w&f; f&f; t&f; a&f; y&f; g&f; i&f; f; o&f; a&f; w&f; m&f; u&f; m&f; i&f; f&f; w&f; b&f; n&f; j&f; r&f; w&f; p&f; o&f; b&f; l&f; m; a [ m&f; M&f; u&f; m; aw&f; m&f; h&f; o&f; n&f; f&f; t&f; w&f; i&f; f; 10-y&f; g; a&f; om t&d mOgow&m; w&f; u&f; l&f; x&f; u&f; b&f; o&f; n&f; f&f; t&f; m; av&f; s&f; m&f; p&f; o&f; y&f; g; r&f; m; t&f; m; x&f; k&f; w&f; E&f; h&f; u&f; i&f; t&d m&f; w&f; n&f; p&f; h&f; e&f; m&f; w&f; n&f; f; [ a&f; om t&d mOgo a&f; e&f; t&f; r&f; Bu&f; a&f; w&f; u&f; u&f; u&f; p&f; o&f; u&f; f; i&f; s&f; w&f; n&f; a&f; q&f; m&f; u&f; i&f; ? x&f; t&d m&f; w&f; n&f; p&f; h&f; e&f; m&f; t&f; r&f; Bu&f; a&f; w&f; E&f; h&f; c&f; e&f; l&f; e&f; f&f; n&f; m; w&f; i&f; f&f; w&f; f&f; w&f; f&f; i&f; v&f; w&f; i&f; c&f; h&f; a&f; e&f; E&f; h&f; u&f; i&f; ? tyg, f&f; v&f; y&f; g; t&f; p&f; 1/2 a&f; om o&f; b&f; m&f; O&f; #q&f; i&f; f&f; a&f; b&f; &f; e&f; t&f; E&f; h&f; m, i [ b&f; r&f; o&f; r&f; s&f; v&f; w&f; j&f; r&f; i&f; m&f; u&f; v&f; s&f; u&f; f&f; q&f; i&f; f&f; c&f; y&f; o&f; f&f; Ni&f; r&f; f&f; m&f; j&f; z&f; p&f; a&f; om e&f; A&f; e&f; f; c&f; r&f; f&f; o&f; m&f; j&f; r&f; w&f; i&f; u&f; v&f; s&f; i&f; j&f; r&f; e&f; p&f; o&f; q&f; lu&f; a&f; m&f; u&f; i&f; r&f; s&f; u&f; a&f; r&f; i&f; u&f; t&f; y&f; E&f; h&f; M&f; u&f; y&f; g&f; a&f; p&f; u&f; l&f; e&f; f&f; o&f; w&f; n&f; f;/

om''k... om''k... om''k

t&d mOgow&m;awmBuD NyD\

# aemufquwfi

## trsv(1) ½sfvifcsuf

p t&d mOgopmtlyf pmsuEfi 74-ü ]ig;yg;olv rvk/üif aomwmyef [ kwf [ k wx pcr:sv&ef } a [ mjydn / x b [ mjycsuES h pyvsofi tenfi, i xyf wsf:fviflyOdrn/ pol xyf wsf:fvif jyjicfrbnvnt tv&okwentaom olwltm; olwr, ÓPfi yg;ap&eftwufomjzplon? a½süa [ mlaom pum;ul cil hrp&ef twufum;r [ kway/ tb, lallumi h q&om... jrwp&nb&m; \ vufxuwamf umvrpi omoemEpaygif 2500ausmf , cktxd (tqlyg aqmi;yg;½s pma&;q&mbudrsvyg;) Al bmomOif ynm½s fr&orwloni aomwmyefri ig;yg;olv piMu, lallumif wnbwniyif , lqrsvom; ajymlum;vsuf ½luonjyi? Al bmomOifr [ kw&om ygVlynm½s wlonfvnt; xltwlfyif tottrsvlyvsuf ½luoamallumi h jzpayon/

tr&ftm;jziri lum; x pma&;q&mbud wOðomvüif usrf\*eftaxmuftxm; r½ygb olrm;x uf xtuif oplvixxi&mjri&awmBuð plvut;bulqlyð tw&aemrwfzih a&;om;azmjyjcif jzpayon? ol&omf xbl aom a&;om;csuflyif olwentaomu [ kwf wixi&m rsvom;ajymqjicif; tvm;wl a&;om;azmjyjcifsm;ul iyMurnqk/üif Al omoemawm\ \*PMuuba&ul xdujicif; aomwmyef t&uform; aomwmyef 'lô Mp onfwl rlum;aumif temomay;xufvmjicif ponjzih omoemawm\ tustri vlrsm;pbw\ tustrijzpl zG &m½&omallumi h vspvl½rxm;oi&om t&mjzplf t&eftcgtm;avsmf&nb MoOg' ay;onfitaejzifit&d mOgo w&m;xü xnlofi&fi azmjyjcif; jzpayon/

xMoOg' w&m;tpOlxü om"uygVulit tus, jy&ef roifaomallumi h xpOftcgu jynp&nbjycaay? , drium; olwentaomwuf azmjyoi&om;onif [ k oabm&aomallumi h oulqil &m ygVtt luxm t&csul aemufquwfi taejzifiazmjyvl&ayon/

t\*kw& ygV&wmi yXrtlyf pmsuEfi elygwf 233-234-olufokwvlu aomwmyeES h ou' g\*grf yk&w/ wluü ]o&vok y&dy&um&ð olwlu tjynhitpl iyusi lav½b } [ li ðif? orm"oP rwaomum&ð-ynm, rwaomum&ð-orm"ES h ynmü wplwva' o yrmPtm;jzih iyusi lav½b } [ li ðif? a [ mawmfrN? tem\*grf uir ]o&vok y&dy&um&ð-orm"oP y&dy&um&ð olwES h tjynhitpl iyusi lav½b } [ li ðif? ]ynm, rwaom um&ð-ynmü wplwva' o yrmPtm;jzih iyusi lav½b } [ li ðif? & [ E&uflum; ]o&vok y&dy&um&ð-orm"oP y&dy&um&ð-ynm, y&dy&um&ð olw orm"d ynm olyg;vlu tjynhitpl iyusi lav½b } [ li ðif? a [ mawmfrN/

txufygo kwvlu tem\*grES h & [ E&ufl ]o&vok y&dy&um&ð olwlu tjynhitpl iyusi b } [ ka [ m oubll aomwmyefulvnt o&vok y&dy&um&ð olwlu tjynhitpl usi b } [ li yif olw t&miü wef/wlxm; í a [ mawmfron? x&allumi h aomwmyefri umr&m\*Asmyg' paom u&vomet&w rui&ao;aomlvnt aomwmywfr\*jzih ly&oom o' g O&d owd paom&alEwlt p&f&allumi h & [ ejzplvüif (avmuOZ) avmuajypf ½&om olufykwES h pyfi olw tjynhitpl piMu, bonf vl&bnf [ li ðif? vDw&allumi h jzplvüifvnt ig;yg;olv tjynhitpl piMu, bonf vl&bnf [ li ðif? rsv&m\? xblrr&ef, lb ]aomwmyefri umr&m\* Asmyg' paom u&vomawg rui&ao;aomallumi h touftE&m, í paom tv&fta&Bubonh tallumi f;sm;ES h aw&uflvüif olvysuEfi&ao;onf } ponjzih rrt&N yk&ZOpwES h Eitf, DBulqí ajymqk/üif xlb&onf jych aom olufokw paomjrwp&nb&m; \ pum;awmüul us;ausmf, fsu&m a&muN/

tavsmftm;jzih Bulq, loibonfr&...aomwmyefri r\*jzily&oom o' gw&m;onf tjynhitpl cil hrvsuf ½&N ygw&armu°oD& [ lac:aom olufykw lqil &mo&voni xlb' g \ tpefjzih ly&opjynp&N wlvES h ½s f:½s f ajym&vüif...jrwp&nb&m;ul lunivüif b&m; \ pum;ul vl&lemí olvjynp&N? r, kvüif rvlu&emí rjynp&N Oyrmtm;jzih vlrmonf aq;q&muü kvüif xlb&m \ pum;ul vl&lem \ r, kvüif rvlu&emoublliyi fwnf/



(c) }w&m;awmfonf jrwpfb&m; aumifpfi a[ mxm;aom w&m;awmfygaywnf;/y/ (t&d m) ynmf/š wfbm ul plul fi oEifcpm;Eif aom w&m;awmfygaywnf;} [ k w&m;awmü rwelrvyf Munfnjci fES hjynfb /

(\*) }jrwpfb&m; \ wynfbm; oCmawmfonf aumifaom tusi k&awmfygay\ / y/ owDgtaygi f \ aumifny&ef tjrwqll v, bjr jzpwmfygyay\ } [ k oCmawmü rwelrvyf Munfnjci fES hjynfb /

(C) ruš rayguif rajymuf rusm;uleaom/y/ orm"lul jzpwawwuleaom t&d mwll Ešpouftyf uleaom olwEš hjynfb /

ponyif allu;rw&m;wnf? , ifallu;rw&m;ES hjynfbom t&d mwynfbni ajymLum;vlygrl }i grfi i &y#baE ulely w&piney#baE ulely lywiy#baE ulely tyg, f k&awmfygyay us&muZ; i ulely igonf aomwmyefzpn? tyg, fbbl ysupfi rušEifly \*wÓPí ulefaonly txur\*í ÓPí otyg;vüf aemuqkaom a&mu&m/š } [ k rntul fwyif rnttallumif;ul qk jzpwajymLum;Eif ay\ / (jrefmjye)

txufyg "rñ" goodwf (allu;rw&m;)r(C) tyllonf püxkwjyv&ijzpn? xlttyl fult | uxmwll ü atmufgtwll f zG jyxm;\ /

t&d uaEÄ [ d t&d meH uaEÄ d yb, [ d remay [ d yÖi [ d olved bOE&\*wmyd t&d m eaumayEÄ {OHawohlyd meH wmed oEma, wH Okwll tca@[ wdtm'd o' bOaoe Okwll rcoYd Ög qdEüa' om ygwd c@mwd Opivd razlbeE qd gwd {uoPya' ao Obbm\*OPñ\*gOD oAvmwll ememAEfpivn urñomwll {OarO y#lyg#d m tm' d Ög taEÄ Ög bEwvñ olwHc@emr?razlbeE qd } , w-uwpd' EÖg wPÖg y#lyg#d m bEe oAvH {uE&H bEe urñof awoh'a' gomeH tbmaÖe tc@m'wvñ aD' wAvñ/y/ orm"bDwiedu [ wld tyemorm"d H Oypm& orm"d H Ög oDawwvñ orawf d (oh kwyl | ux m 3-308-pon) /

t&d mwll Ešpouftyuleaom [ &mü t&d mwllonf Ešpouftyf cšptyf jrweH tyuleaom ([ k qll vñ)/ rēay\ / ig;yg;olwllul t&d mwllonf bOwyg;ol a&muhaeuleaomvnt rysubapulef polwüf xlt&d mwllonf cšptyayule\ / xllg;yg;olwllul &nif } t&d mwll Ešpouftyuleaom olwll [ aom xpbum;ul qhyonf rušulef ponlul wonñ tpfjzih qlyayonf wylum; Elwcrfa&ü wplwv wylf ušyhaomclulul ušybonf [ li ðif? tv, üayguhaomclulul aygubonf [ li ðif? wae&mü tqif trš uhaom Eñ;rud aLumifum;onf [ li ðif/ tršraom tajymuftuüšom Eñ;rud ajymubonf [ li ðif? ajymq&oubll xltwlyif oluñyl ftpOftm;jzih tpüjzpap; tqñijzpap wcllysubaomövonf uš onfnñ? tv, ü oluñyl fwclysuivüf aygubonfnñ? wae&mü oluñyl f Ešpobck tpOvMufysuf vüf allumifum;onfnñ? wqcm;ysuivüf ajymubonfnñ? xllhaom tjypism; ršbjzih rušonftzpf ponlul ottyN/y/ orm"lul jzpwEif uleaom [ &mü pñef r\*if zlv tyemorm"lul omfif; Oypm orm"lul aomfif; jzpwajcifiš pñfEif uleaom ([ k qll vñ)/ (jrefmjye)

txufyg ygVtt | uxmwlljzih aomwmyef t&d mrñ ig;yg;olwxu oluñyl f wcll rlysubljynfb pilu, alLumif? , clbOüom r [ kwf aemilbOwlvnt rlysubljynfb pilu, alLumif xišñ; jy\? xlyif orm"bDwiedu [ #orm"lul jzpwawwuleaom [ aom \*Plyl jzih olwpiLu, rš orm"dt ppjzpwEif onlul vnt jy\ /

atmufyg t\*kw&oh kwlygVwLuum; t&d myk&wLuoBašñi haom oluñyl lig;yg;ul todtoð xišñ; jyawmñ /

, awm acg \* [ ywd t&d omouó yOb, med aO&med OyoEñed a [ mEÄ pwl [ d p aomwmywll , a\*f [ d orEñ\*awm a [ mwll aom tmuchmaem twiemO twineH Asnu&, s }clPe&a, mrñ clPw&pine a, med clPaywÖba, m clPyg, ' k&awmfygyawm? aomwmyaEñ [ roP tOdygw"arñ ed awm oarñ'ly&m , aPm} wll



uwrmed yOib, med aO&med OlyoEhed a [ mEĀ , H \* [ ywd ygPmwdygwd ygPmwdygwypj m  
'd''rĕurĭ b, H aO&H yoOwĭ orĭ&m, d urĭ b, H aO&H yoOwĭ apwoĭurĭ 'luĭPa' greó H  
y#baOa' wĭ ygPmwd ygwm y#O&awm aeO 'd''rĕurĭ b, H aO&H yoOwĭ e or&m, ĭurĭ b, H  
aO&H aO&H yoOwĭ e apwoĭurOd 'luĭPa' greó H y#baOa' [ d ygPmwdygwm y#O&wó {OH wĭ  
b, HaO&HOlyoEĤa [ mwd

, H \* [ ywd t' Eĕ'g, Vy/umarorĭp&Vy/ rĭomOg' Vy/ o&mar&, rZĭrm' |m, D  
o&mar&, rZĭrm' |meypĕ, m 'd''rĕurĭ b, HaO&H yoOwĭ/ o&mar&, rZĭrm' |mem y#O&wó  
{OH wĭ b, HaO&HOlyoEĤa [ mwd Ērmed yOib, med aO&med OlyoEhed a [ mEĀ

uwar [ dpwĭ [ daomwmywĭ a\*Ĥ d orEĕ\*awm a [ mwd Ē \* [ ywd t&d omOaum Ala'  
taOpĭbma'e orEĕ\*awm a [ mwd/ "arĤy/ oĤC taOpĭbma'e orEĕ\*awm a [ mwd/ y/  
t&d uaEĀ [ d obv [ d orEĕ\*awm a [ mwd tca@ [ d tpeĭ [ d toAav [ d turĭ ao [ dy/  
orm''bDwĕdu [ d

, awm acg \* [ ywd t&d omOuó Ērmed yOib, med aO&med OlyoEhed a [ mEĀ Ēar [ dp  
pwĭ [ d daomwmywĭ a\*Ĥ d orEĕ\*awm a [ mwd aom tmuchmaem twĕmO twĕĕĤ Asua&, s  
]cPe&a, mĕVy/ aomwmyaEĕ [ roĤy/ oarĕ''y&m, aPm]wĭ

(t\*kv&ygVdwwd tĭyf 205? oĤ kwYxR 297)

(temxyP) oku, f tMuiftcgü t&d mwynĭtm; ab;&efi g; rĭwĭonĭ ĭĭĭfat; ule\ aomwmyeĭ  
t\*ĭav; rĭwĕS ĭvnt; jynĭpĭN? xĭtĭcg xĭt&d mwynĭonĭ ajymĭum; vĭygrĭ ]i grĭ i &y#baE uleĭy/ w&pĭeĭ  
y#baE uleĭy/ ĭywy#baEĀ uleĭy/ tyg, f k'vobĭ ysupĭi usa&muĭzĭ fuleĭy/ igonĭ aomwmyeĭzpn?  
tyg, ĭobĭ ysupĭi ruEĭĭy/ \*wÓPĭ uĕfaonĭy/ txur\*ÓPĭ oky; vĭi aemuĭqĭ owĕ&mu&mĭ%  
\} [ k rĭĭuĭ ĭwĭ ĭrĭĭtallumi; f uĭ qĭjz wĭajymĭum; Eĭ ĕay\ /

tb, ĕab;&erĭwĭ ĭĭĭfat; uleĭbent; [ ĭr oku, f oĭtoui owĭobonĭ oĭtoui owĭcĭf [ ĕom  
tallumi; fallumi ĭ rsuĕrĭuab;&evnt; yĭ; \? wrvĕĭ ab;&evnt; yĭ; \? pĭwqĭf &ĭcĭf ESĭromĭcĭf uĭ  
vnt; ĕĕm; &\? owĭcĭf rS aĭ%ĭi MuObonĭ rsuĕrĭuab;&evnt; yĭ; ? wrvĕĭ ab;&evnt; yĭ; ? pĭw  
qĭf &ĭcĭf ESĭromĭcĭf uĭ vnt; rĕĕm; &? oĭtoui owĭcĭf rS aĭ%ĭi MuObolĭtm; pĕwĭ ĭi xĭab;&eĕonĭ ĭĭĭfat;  
at; \ /

oku, ĭbDpĭuĭ vĭ uĕĭ, ĭbonĭy/ umr\*ĭPwĭ rĭ; , Ė f pĕĭyusi ĭbonĭy/ vĭĭvnt; ajymol  
onĭy/ ao&nft & uĭ aomupm; obnĭ ao&nft & uĭ aomupm; ĭcĭf [ ĕom tallumi; fallumi ĭ rsuĕrĭuab;  
&evnt; yĭ; \ / y/ ao&nft & uĭ aomupm; ĭcĭf rS aĭ%ĭi MuObolĭtm; pĕwĭ ĭi xĭab;&eĕonĭ ĭĭĭfat; \ /

tb, ĕomwmyeĭ t\*ĭav; rĭwĕS ĭjynĭpĭbent; [ ĭr-oku, f pomoemawmĭ t&d m wyntĕonĭ  
ĭrwpĕĭb&ü rweĭvĭf Muĭĭĭcĭf ES ĭjynĭpĭN? w&m; awmĭy/ oĭCmawmĭ rweĭvĭf Muĭĭĭcĭf ES ĭ  
jynĭpĭN? ruĭrayguĭ rajymurum; Eĭ ĕom/y/ orm''uĭ ĭz pĕpwwĭuĕĕom t&d mwd Ēspĕuĭtyuĕĕom  
obwĕS ĭjynĭpĭN /

oku, ftMuiftcgü t&d mwynĭtm; pab;&efi g; rĭwĭonĭ ĭĭĭfat; ule\? paomwmyeĭ t\*ĭ  
av; rĭwĕS ĭvnt; jynĭpĭN? xĭtĭcgü t&d mwynĭonĭ ajymĭum; vĭygrĭ ]i grĭ ĭi &y#baE uleĭy/ y/ igonĭ  
aomwmyeĭ zpn/y/ txur\*ÓPĭ oky; vĭi aemuĭqĭ ouĕ&mu&mĭ% \} [ k rĭĭuĭ ĭwĭ ĭyĭ ĭrĭĭtallumi; f uĭ  
qĭjz wĭ ajymĭum; Eĭ ĕay\ / (ĭrĕmĭyĕ)

txuĭyĭ ygVĭ ab;&eĭz pĭuĭ t | ux mü at muĭyĭ twĭ ĭ; zĭ ĭy x m; \ /

**b**, HaO&E tawm {uH aO&Oï emarwH' 'Od'Ha [ mvdAm [ &H tZñwUeH {aue [ d {uó ylv m r m&dw m a [ mvd aom p&Ebd]] {awe u& ar ylv m r m&dw m? t [ rúw& , O rma&ó mr}} wd e b w h o w h t m ' g , p & w l , m w ó t A E h & O y E a O & a p w e m ? E ' H A m [ & H a O & H e m r / , m y e E w & ó ] ] t , H u & r H r m a & ó m r l v d p & w l t [ a r O e h y X r w & H r m a & ó m r } } w d a p w e m O y Z w l E ' H t Z ñ w U h a O & H e m r / E ' H w m O O b , r ú ' d ' ' r e u a r O / , m y e w h e & a , O y E H ' b ò n ] ] { w h y [ & ó m r } } w z v w h t , r k \* H \* P a w m e & , y g v ó a p w e m O y Z w l E ' r ó o r & m , u H A m [ & a O & H , m p ó ] ] t , H e d ' g o h r H y [ & ó m r l v d t m \* p a w l t [ a r O e h y X r w & H y [ & ó m r } } w d a p w e m O y Z w l E ' r ó o r & m , u H t Z ñ w a O & H , H y a e w H A m [ & a O & H w h t | u x m , H y k ' v a O & E H O k w l { O h a o o y a ' o k y d ] ] E r e m r r b @ H [ # r , B ' g a & o k p m & d w l t m y E H r b m O w h t a w m b a \* g o b m r ' r a w e E ' H e m r u w E t m ' e m e a , e a O % k y l v d a O ' d w A h / **t&d uaE** [ l v d y O d d o h v [ d v m e t d t & d m e h u E h e h u E h e d y d m e d b O E & \* w m y d t & d m v m e d e O Z [ E H w o m t & d u E h e l v d O p E H ( o h k w t | u x m ' k w d 68) /

**ab:ES &ef** pEprtoni teuft&wN? &ef [ lonrivnt twif&ef tjyi&ef li Eprst%N cñ jy&vif-vwa, muí vwa, muN tzuñ owmUvif towk&on om;u ]i ght zuñ poluowf owñ iguvnt poluyif owrn}} [ k Bulí xup&aom "m;vueutl ul&aqmivsul oñ;vmae\? pol Bulí bñ;vmaeaom oñ ul íxú jzpaom &ef k apwemoní tjyi&efol rnñ ]i gowmU&aom oñ om;onf iguñ owrní [ k Bulí bñ;vmaeowñ ptaumí ul iguyif vuOñ owmUrn}} [ k obwof;tm; apwem jzpn? papwemoní twif&ef rnñ? jyq&aom p twif;tjyi&eEprst vñoní rsufarñ ul bOú jzpaom &ef omvif jzponí (vlubw&í) i&ú usa&mu&eaom olul i&x&ef u jrií ptaumí ul ywícwírní [ k &B&awmu&aom olwífywíul p&ul&aom i&x&ef rñ jzpaom apwemoní wrv&ef tjyi&ef rnñ? pi&x&ef oní tjypr%aom iguñ ywícwírní [ k vmae\? iguyif olul vuObywí cwíulrní [ k i&b m; rñ jzpaom apwemoní wrv&ef twif&ef rnñ? a%st | uxma [ mífúrl tjyi&ef ul yk'k&efol [ k qñ? uifaom t' Eñ gef poníwlvnt penífwyif ] ] poloní igOpñ ul vk ul cñ, bñ \? ig\ r, m;wú us;v&eñ? nóm;ajymí ight us ul zsuqñ? ao&nít&uf , pñt;um pñ&aom trñ ul iyob; \} polt p%aom entjizí h&ef jzpyí ul odtyñ? (t&d m rñ p&efst tm;vñ uif oní [ k qñ \) **t&d mwEpbouí tyíule&aom** (oñwES h) [ loníum; ig;yg;olv wES h ([ k qñ \) / r&ay\ xñ ig;yg;olv wú t&d mwú Epbouí ul e cpjrwEñ ul eñ? bO wyg;ol a&mu&eule&aomí vnt t&d mwñ oní xñ g;yg;olv wú rpeñ ul e xñ Mumi h **t&d uE t&d mwñ Epbou&aom olv-** [ k qñ tyíuleñ / (jrefmijel)

pñ&aom ygVd t | uxmpum;wízi h aomwmyeí t&d mtpñ rñ bñ nent ES rO ig;yg;olv rysul aMumi f ig;yg;olv vñ Opí Mu , f vñ bñ Mumi f , Muni qñ zwEñ h yd xñ Mumi f yif pol&aom ygVdt | uxmwú ul axmufí Ak bñ om Oif & [ ef %S M [ brwí bñ ] ] aomwmyeí rñ ig;yg;olv vñ Opí Mu , loní ig;yg;olv rñ rñ yd aomwmyeí [ k trñ bñ ul xñ aomwmyeí rñ bñ ; a [ m ygVd xñ t z b t | uxmpaom us rñ \* ewwES h n&aom aomwmyeí tppr [ kwí twkty aomwmyeí jzponí } [ lí om wxpñ rñ wí , íxm;Muayoní /

trsví (1) %S fvi fcsuf h yd \

trsw(2) 1/2svifcsuf

pmrsuEñ 214-ü ]] , dt, l f vlyñ; a/2bñ;wwñ}} [ bom pmyll frñ ork &P&o- [ bom t | uxmygXftwuf jyeqtsufzpn? emr/2yy&dpá usrfü xbrk &P&oyk \ tpm; or&P&o- [ k qk m; \? tbd'rñOwm& #Umopü ork &P&omwd ur&om- [ k zó qñ? x&Mumi h ork &P& or&P& ur&- [ bom pokyl bñf teufwjzpf vlycic; vlyapcic - [ bom teufwul a[ m\? x&w f vlyapcic; teuful lí r[ m#Umü ayve-w&fjic [ k t"yç, w- zó jy\? w&fjic [ bñfrñ rñES h waygi fwni;jzpf aom/2yç; rñES h wulcwñr&om 1/2yfwul t&yfwy;ü jzpb&ef w&f ue&omow&ywnf; ðif rñ vlyñ;rlwñ f ü ygOifvsu/2\? o&omvñf vubjcpñf vlyñ;&mü w&f onf [ k ajymq&vñ/2U? vlyonf [ lí om ajymq&vñ/2U\? x&yif tjc m; 1/2yfwul w&f ue&om Oga, m"mwñfrñ vlyñ;jic; oabmvñf; 1/2\? Oga, m"mwñ onf rñUvlyñ;ww&om&Mumi iyif olwyg;tm; vlyñ;apwwí w&f uef ww&ayon? Oyrm- vlyñ;wwí aom Eñ; onf rñES k pyfvsu/2&om vsñ; ul vlyñ;apwwí w&f ww&oublyi fwnf? x&Mumi h w&f rñonf vlyñ;rü twifOifvsu/2\? vlyñ;ñubvñf w&f rñuñvñf; o&wmñonf omwnf? olzpf trsm;ajymq& av&bjih em;vñvç bom vlyñ;rl ubm y"meiyí aqmilyk ü ]] , dt, l f vlyñ; a/2bñ;wwñ}} [ k jyq&byon? tu, lí r[ m#Um t&ES h wul&un&tñif q&vñf ]] , dt, l f vlyñ; a/2bñ;apon}} [ k jyif q& m\ /

trsvf(2) 1/2svifcsuf\

trsw(3) 1/2svifcsuf

pmrsuEñ 215-ü ]] o&mbu w&f vsu&aqmionf}} [ bom pmyll wuf ol- [ bom emr&pm;jzi h Oga, m"mwñuqñon? v&mbu- [ bom pum; onf wí ðm; í q&om pum;jzpn? tbd [ m&ypt-y | meyl rS tbd [ m&-a/2S/2&aqmionf- [ &mü a/2S/2- [ bom pum; onf olwñf olrsm; em;rvñEñ bom tot&u&om pum;jzpn? ðifzih O&wrtjic; O&wnjic; teuful jy\? x&O&wrtjic; O&wnjic; teuful vñf; olwñf olwñfrñ em;vñ&ervç f&ao? x&Mumi h a/2S/2; O&wrtç; O&wnf [ bom x&yk fwn tpm; ]] o&mbu}} [ k qk m; on? Oga, m"mw&aqmion; v&mbu a/2S/2 O&wnf&mbu- [ k qñ? x&O&mbü Oga, m"mwñfrñ tvñ [ lí r&ñi m; aomvñf jrefmwñ ajym&q&Oftm;jzi h ]] rñonf ol&ñv&om 1/2ñ\? avonf olwñv&om wulñ}} [ bom Oyrm pum; wul& püvñf ]] o&mbu}} [ k wí ðm; í qk m; jic; jzpn /

þwi ðm; csuf rñrl uav; oli , frsm; a\*:v&M v&ñf upm;&müyif ]] ð\*:v&M u 'lbuful roñ; csif bi? [ buful oñ; csif bæw, }} ponfzi h ajymq&vñ/2&om&Mumi h ]] Oga, m"mwñ u o&mbuful w&f aqmif oñ; on}} [ k&vñf ]] a/2S/2 O&wrt&mbu& w&f aqmion; on}} [ k q&vñ&Mumi f vç fupñyif oem;vñf Eñ /

þoll em;vñvç ðtmi wí ðm; í ajymoi&om&Mumi iyif vñf ygVñt | ux m#Umwñvñf ]] puñt mOÜá wd remyð, ok 1/2ayo(o&2-402)? puñaywh O&brZñno, f/y/ 1/2ypt&yly&wm' O&ðawio& , O yet b&rwd (oh | 2-111)? puñ acg rm\*@d 1/2yg&mr&ly&wh (r 2-171)? 1/2ayok t mOÜ&e&oh (O&kl ð 2-74)? puñ&vwd O&ñmPm" d wñ or O&brñ t mpu&Eñ Od t b&swñ O' Eñ Od a[ mwñvñd tawm/ (r [ m#D 2-87) þoll ponfzi h wí ðm; í jyq&om t&mwñbñf &maygi frsm; ðñyif 1/2uleñ /

x&yif tbd [ m&-a/2S/2&aqmijic;- [ bñfrñvñf þ t&mü ]] y&awm tbd [ ma&m \*reEñ Opivñ}} [ l aom owñ | meolwñt zó h t | ux müub& a/2bñ;jic; r&ubm q&vñbñf [ kway? blwoCñ#ó a' oEñ&yvñd a[ wñbmaOg- [ bom r [ m#UmES ht nð bw/2yftaygi\ t&yftyg;ü jzpb&Mumi f jzpb&om (Oga, m\ ) w&f aqmif r&ubm q&vñ&ayon? x&Mumi h w&f vsuf- [ bom O&ooe yk lyg xñf ]] w&f vsu&aqmionf}} [ k qk m; onf /

tx:rs&erfi Oga, m"mwloni ur? pWZOWZtm[ m&Ztm:jzih 4-r&mwif pWZOga, m v&m  
 bufa1/2/1 Obwrfr&mbuboni aifulljzpaom Zeupw\ tw&mbuyijzpon? x&Lumihaufjicit  
 qeicifaom pWZ1/2/1 yply|meul ajyao mtcpw\ tw&mbubul aqmi bni; yzih 1/2 fivifajymvUf  
 oWg N? Oyo emt&mu xOga, m 4-r&mwif aujicit qeicif vly/2h; jicit ponfzih ul trit&m pWZ  
 ZOga, m1/2yul trm:qW/2rsw&\? x&Lumihauf pWZOga, m\ yply|meul 1/2 fivyvluvUf azmifrl yefpaom  
 tjc; Oga, m1/2yul (twif buf tji lbupaom v&mbuf-a1/2/1 Obwrfr&mbubul aqmi bni; jicit [ aom)  
 yply|meulvnt xi/2h; oEi fawm onomwnt? oJzpr x&pmv\ t"y/g, ful 1/2 fjy&mwif pWES h pWZ  
 Oga, mul y"meiy 1/2 fjyayon/

p t&mu 1/2y\ yply|meul Oyo em r1/2aumif [ li aif? Oga, m\ yply|meul tust qui zvyply|mei  
 [ li aif? ynwf [ li aif, Ovw@Og' byk&wvpu ajymqbeaom rpinOg' ulvnt 1/2 fvit jyoiaomallumiha  
 aifullvnt tusOfcsyl 1/2 fvitjyOth

yply|mey' |mevziivnt 1/2ty\

vuP&o' Daoe y&f [ wAh - vuPm &oponw\ tpf;tm:jzih ortqnf;tyi ul\ - [ l  
 aom Obk r\*f (2-222) \ tzohr [ m#Lumi y&f Opye cEed' ao Olaw\ {Ogwd t"yja, m- [ krebaawm  
 r\ /

vuPm &oponw\ tpf;tm:jzih ortqnf;tyi tpeifull Obk r\*f cEed' ou jycljy tjnftph  
 tus, fullomvUf x&Eed' ou jyelunfyg [ kq\ /

cEed' ou LunfvUf apwouf emrw&m; ortqnf;tyi tpt&i ful

zlowlvd zaom? ohi, H zbevu&Pm? oC#e&aom? oEygwpyly|maem?  
 tmygw \*wOb, y' |maem-

polponjzih

(1) vuP (2) &o (3) yply|mei (4) y' |mei w\ tpf;tm:jzih ortqnf;tyi 1/2y\ tpt&i ful tjnft  
 tphiyxm; onfullaw&\ /

pWOOPI ortqnf;tyi tpt&i fulvnt puOhmP"mwponjzih 7-r&cdi totto) vuPm  
 &o yply|mey' |mei 4-r&v h jzih tjnft phiyxm; onfullaw&\ /

1/2yueim 1/2y/w&m; ortqnf;tyi tpt&i fulvnt puOhmP"mwponjzih 7-r&cdi totto)  
 vuPm&o yply|mey' |mei 4-r&v h jzih tjnft phiyxm; onfullaw&on/

1/2yueim 1/2y/w&m; ortqnf;tyi vnt r [ mbkw "mwbu 4-yg; rpi xttwyif vuPm &o ypl  
 y|mey' |mei 4-r&v h jzih tjnft phiyxm; onfullaw&\? x&vif "mwif 4-yg; ul poljyxm; \ /

bw1/2yH pwAdH yxO'mwk tmayg"mwk awaZm"mwk Oga, m"mwlvd wmoH  
 vuP&o yply|mei pwl'mwDOwmae Olwneel y' |meawm yewm oAhyd tOao  
 "mwkwj y' |mem? (Obk r\*f 2-73) /

bw1/2ybnfyxO'mwif tmayg"mwif awaZm"mwif Oga, m"mwif [ li 4-yg; tjym; 1/2? aifw\ vuPm  
 &o yply|mei vnt pwl'mwDOwmeu jycbly rjycao;aom y' |meftm:jzih lum; x&mwif 4-yg; vlvlyif  
 uifaom"mwif 3-yg; vUf ebaom tallumif y' |mevUle\ / (jrefmjye)

txufyq Obk r\* jzi h "mwi 4-yg; uil vuPm &oyply |me|w|zi h 1/2&eft p|t &i bonf pwl' mwiD Owmei  
ü jcbnftw|fyif [ lí aif? y' |me|tm; jzi h lum; r|t|s uifaom tjc; "mwi 3-yg; [ aom y' |me|jzi h 1/2&rnf  
[ lí aif; q|v|? x|l|umih pwl' mwiD Owmei jcbom 1/2&t p|t &i ful Mun&ayv|trn? Mun&v| atmu|yq  
tw|f; aw&v|trn/

**vuPm' awmwd** yxO'D mwk uð vuPm uð &om uð yply |memwd {OH pwaó myd  
"mwa, m tmOaZ|v| yxO'D mwk uuVw|vuPm ywd|me &om or|p|e|y|ply |me?  
tmayg" mwk y\* &P vuPm jAL [ e&om o\*|f [ yply |mem? awaZm "mwk OPsw|vuPm  
y&|y|gpe &om r' OgEly|ge yply |mem? Oga, m" mwk O|w|f|vuPm ork &P &om  
t|b|e| [ m&y|ply |memwd {OH vuPm' awm reo|umw|A|/ (pwl' mwiD Owmei jzi h Obk r\* f  
1-362)/

**vuPmponftm; jzi h** [ & mü yxO'D mw|onf tb, vuPm 1/2& bent? tb, &o 1/2& bent? tb, f  
yply |me| 1/2& bent [ k p|o|o|onf; jzi h "mwi 4-yg; v|w|u|l|q|f|c|f|y|v|f|y|xO'D mw|onf cu|f|j|c|f| vuPm  
1/2& wn&u|p| 1/2& cu|f|j|c|f| yply |me| 1/2&? tmayg" mw|onf, p|j|c|f| vuPm 1/2& y|g; ap|c|f| u|p| 1/2& ay|f|p|k  
j|c|f| yply |me| 1/2& awaZm" mw|onf y|c|f| vuPm 1/2& &i|u|s|u|ap|c|f| u|p| 1/2& E|n|j|c|f| u|y|j|c|f| yply |me| 1/2&  
? Oga, m" mw|onf axmu|ue|f|c|f| vuPm 1/2& v|y|c|f| v|y|ap|c|f| (w|e|j|c|f|) u|p| &o 1/2& (b|w|m| 1/2& y|f|  
tay|g|f|u|) a|s| 1/2& aq|m|j|c|f| yply |me| 1/2& [ lí p|o|l| vuPm ponftm; jzi h E|S|v| o|f|t|y|u|e|N/ (j|re|f|m|y|e|)

, c|k|w|y|c|o|m r [ m#|umE|s|w|u|g Obk r\* f pum; &y|v|w|z|h emr|w&m; w|u|f|? 1/2& w&m; w|u|f|?  
vuPm&ow|z|h 1/2& ty|o|u|b|u|y|f yply |me|jzi h vnf 1/2& ty| 1/2& aum|f|al|um|f| tv|e|y|f| x|i| 1/2& ; v|ay? x|y|f|f  
y' |me|jzi h 1/2& aum|f|al|um|f|v|nf x|i| 1/2& ; v|ay\ /

atmu|y|gt |uxm#|umw|z|h lum; 1/2& y|u|l| yply |me|y' |me|w|z|h 1/2& ty| 1/2& aum|f|al|um|f| omí y|f| x|i| 1/2& ;  
ao; \ /

**Ew|z|y|E|** E' H 1/2& y|f| {w|u|H 1/2& y|f| Eawm O' H 1/2& y|f| ew|w|d 1/2& y|f| obmOaO0 b|w|k  
yg' g, do' O0 tm' ð u|w|n vuP &o yply |me y' |meOa|oe teOa|oo 1/2& y|f| & f| 1/2& [ m  
O|aw|n/ (okw|f [ mOg t|uxm 53)/

**Ew|z|y|H** [ aom pum; jzi h ] p|on|um; 1/2& y|w|n|f|c| p|r|a|v|mu|b|on|um; 1/2& y|w|n|f|c| p|x|u|f|t|v|e|f| 1/2& y|f|  
onf r| 1/2& awm|y|f| [ k azmu|y|e|f|c|f| oabmu|f|f|c| b|w| 1/2& y|f| Oyg' g| 1/2& y|f| t|j|m; u|f|f|c| t|p|y|f| vuPm &o y|p|l|y|  
y|me|y' |me|w|N t|p|f|t|; jzi h t|u|f|r|n| tv|k|p|o|m 1/2& y|u|l| o|f|t|q|n|f|j|c|f| u|l|j|y|q|t|y|N/ (j|re|f|m|y|e|)

ww- **vuP|H** emr wó wó 1/2& y| O|a|o|o|ó tenom" m&aPm obmaOg/  
**&aom** waó O|t|w|a|em z|v|l| y|w|d| y|p| bmaOg/ **y|ply |me|l** wó y&r|w|awm O|Z|E|me|w|n  
, mxmOawm ÓPó a\*gp&bmaOg/ **y' |me|l** tmoE|um&P|H aweó y|p| m, w|D|k|w|d|v|m  
' ó d|w|m/ (a|f| \ t|z|G #|um 53)/

x|w|f| **vuPm** rn|on|f|r|n| x|k|l| (yxO'D paom) 1/2& y|t|xt| \ (tmayg paom) wyg; aom 1/2& y|w|E|S|f|  
r|q|u|b|o|m (uuVw|paom) oabm&i|f|ay|wnf? &o rn|on|f|r|n| x|k|y|N r|t|t|u|s|u|l| p|f| aus; Z|h|y|w|w|f|  
on|N t|z|p|ay|wnf? **y|ply |me|f** rn|on|f|r|n| x|k|y|N y&r|w|t|; jzi h x|i| 1/2& ; 1/2& on|N t|z|p|al|um|h [ k|w|w|f|  
r|e|p|n|Ó|P|N usupm; &m tm| 1/2& t|z|p|ay|wnf? **y' |me|f** rn|on|f|r|n| e|p|o|a|om tal|um|f|ay|wnf? a|f|j|z|i|h  
x|k|y|N tal|um|f|E|S|p|y|a|om j|z|p|c|f|f| 1/2& on|N t|z|p|u|l|j|y|t|y|N/ (#|um \ j|re|f|m|y|e|)

txufyq okw|f [ mOg t|uxm #|umw|z|h 1/2& y|y|y|a|om **Ew|z|y|H** [ aom y|g|v|awm|u|l|z|G|f|y| \ x|y|g|v|d  
awm|f|v|nf b&m; tavm|f|awm|f|t|m; emr 1/2& y| y&f| 1/2& O|y|ó emÓ|P|j|z|i|h y|l|y|a|om pum; &y|f| j|z|p|ay|on? p|o|l|  
1/2& y|o|u|b|u| 1/2& y|u|l|j|y|&|m|y|f| vuPm &o y|ply |me|f y' |me|f 4-yg; v|z|z|i|h 1/2& y|u|l| w|w|d|u|s|u|s z|G|f|y|x|m; aom al|um|h  
1/2& y|u|l| y|ply |me|jzi h 1/2& aum|f|al|um|f|r|n| tv|e|f|t|v|e|y|f| x|i| 1/2& ; v|ay? x|t|w|y|f|f y' |me|jzi h 1/2& aum|f|al|um|f|  
v|nf x|i| 1/2& ; v|ay\ /





txufyg r[ m#lumi onl yx0l'mw\ or#p'e yply|meyl' lull zG fyaom pum;jzplon? xlpum;jzi h  
uifaom tmaygawaZm Oga, m"mw\w\N yply|mef wlvnt Oy|memum&yply|meclsnfyif jzplallumif o&pyg  
onl xllumi tyif =if"mwf 3-yg;w\N t&mu yply|meyl' lull xyf' rzG fjb l'zavonl'

prqzih Oga, m"mw\N tbedl m& yply|meclsn ynwlvnr[ w' tuttquf zvyply|meclsnf  
r[ w' tmum&yply|meclsn y&rwOga, myif jzplallumif? xllumi tyif =if tbedl m& yply|meclsnf Oga, m  
"mw\ull Oyó em'ztyf z&aumifallumif Nrl'pbn rsvf, Etl' fvmufaylyl'

pwf f t&d mOgo w&m;awmf aemuquwG

½S fvi fcsuflyl\

(30-7-64)

rSvcsuf

1/ ½S fvi fcsuf trSv (1) aemuquwlfñ Munlyg/

rSvcsuf

A' goBuDwlt pr uyausES laygu&m nPrav; ao&½ñyK

«a½Tef t x t xH S

rEAv;irD jynbLaq;½ñuol ZeEog&v 25-&uael nae 3-em&Dtcæcellu , mbuf &iftWvG f uyaus; P&mES haooKæaom tavmitwavmit rEAv;c½ñ f yorBuD &XmemrSwqih a&mu½ñ malLumif/

a' go

aoqKorñ rEAv;c½ñ f yorBuDñe, f ' [ wawm½ñae Obat;\oP t&qbl 12-ESf t½G ½ñ rEfcav;wOjzpr ðif\ tpr t&if touf 22-ESft½G ½ñ rLunqblN a'gorx&Eñ rhalLumih , club r½rvsaoqK&onqblLumif/

iyZmwLun&ef

jzplysuyñ ZeEog&v 24-&uaeln 7-em&Dtcæcellwif r&uav;onf aetrtfwtü upm;æpOf aetrtfwtü aq;vlyvyaæaom tprjzpol rLunü ½ñ ta½ñ beflLubaumifü uyaæaom qñ f jzZmwvobñ ofñ;a&muñ Munñ&æc:&m r&uav;u rvlumLumif jii fojzih nPrav;tm; Munhapvñom apwemES h atmbaigulyD ac:ojzih r&u tprjzpol rLunftm; jyeve&eqqblñiqñ/

xLubñ nñjzpolu jyeve&eqqblñjzih rLunññ a'gouñ rxeboñEñ lawmñol aq;vlyf vlyæ&if jzpr vufxwñf toi½ñæaom uyaus;ziñ ayguñLum& r&uav;\ nmbuf &iftLun uyaus;ofñ;ES h xir&elyD vLusofñ&m tprjzpol rLunññ nñri, xLubñ ofñ;a&muñayD, l iyplæ&if r&uav;rñ &½ñom ' P&mES h tprjzpol rLunñ &ifcñ f lyif aoqKorñ;awmñonf qñ/

zrflyD

xñtjzptysufñ ' [ wawmobuDu ouqñ &m yorBuD&Xmeol ofñ;a&muñ taLumif Lum;ojzih &tZñOirsm;u pprppaq;lyDvñf tavmitul XmerSwqih rEAv;jynbLaq;½ñuol yñvLubLumif rLunftm; yñr 302- t& zrfqD ckyæEñixm;vLubLumif/

rLunññ nñri, luav; r&Dtm; tv&æcpcibjzplyD ðif\ vubcsufziñ haooK&aom allumih yaqG aomua&muñLum iñu;í rql jzpaævmaLumif/

«[ lbmOwñbwifpm 28-1-61 aelxkwñrSaumuEkwñ azmjygonf/»

rSvcsuf

2/ ½S fvi fcsuf trSv (2) aemuquwlfñ Munlyg/

rSwcsuf

3/ ½ f;vifcsuft rSwi (3) aemulquiwfti Munlyg/